## **Data Dictionary - Main File**

Note to user: The sum of values categories may not add to total due to rounding.

Variable: **RECID** Position: 1 Length: 5

Record identification.

Allowed Min: 00001 Allowed Max: 26794

00001 : 26794 FREQ WTD 25,876 24,260,326

25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I5

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

*Note:* This variable is found on both the Cycle 13 Main file and the Incident file.

Variable: WGHT\_PER Position: 6 Length: 10

Person weight.

FREQ WTD 00028.3083 : 05625.7002 25,876 24,260,326

25,876 ====== 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: F10.4

Note: See User's Guide, Section 7 "Estimation".

Variable: WGHT\_HSD Position: 16 Length: 10

Household weight.

FREQ WTD 00015.6555: 01618.6384 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: F10.4

Note: See User's Guide, Section 7 "Estimation".

	SURVIVI	NTH	Position:	26	Length:	2		
Survey mon	th of data collec	tion.						
							FREQ	WTD
01	January	1999					0	0
02		1999					2,032	2,193,691
03	March	1999					2,284	2,195,753
04	1	1999					2,313	2,197,896
05	•	1999					2,321	2,200,110
06		1999					2,322	2,202,992
07	July	1999					2,390	2,205,323
08	August	1999					2,306	2,208,247
09	September	1999					2,476	2,210,603
10	October	1999					2,397	2,212,940
11	November	1999					2,509	2,215,268
12	December	1999					2,526	2,217,503
							25,876	24,260,326
_	All respondents.	999						
Source: Gene Format: I2	All respondents.  Paral Social Survey, 19  Bole: WGHT_PER	999.						
Source: Gene Format: I2	eral Social Survey, 19	999.	Position:	28	Length:	1		
Source: Gene Format: I2 Weight variab	eral Social Survey, 19 ble: WGHT_PER  LANINT	999.	Position:	28	Length:	1		
Source: Gene Format: I2 Weight variable:	eral Social Survey, 19 ble: WGHT_PER  LANINT	999.	Position:	28	Length:	1	FREO	WTD
Source: Gene Format: I2 Weight variable: Variable: Language of	tral Social Survey, 19 ble: WGHT_PER  LANINT  f interview.	999.	Position:	28	Length:	1	FREQ 21,420	
Source: Gene Format: I2 Weight variable:	eral Social Survey, 19 ble: WGHT_PER  LANINT	999.	Position:	28	Length:	1	21,420 4,456	WTD 18,759,564 5,500,762
Source: Gene Format: I2 Weight variable:  Language of	tral Social Survey, 19 ble: WGHT_PER  LANINT  f interview.  English	999.	Position:	28	Length:	1	21,420	18,759,564 5,500,762 ======
Source: Gene Format: I2 Weight variable: Language of  1 2  Coverage: A	tral Social Survey, 19 ble: WGHT_PER  LANINT  f interview.  English		Position:	28	Length:	1	21,420 4,456 =====	18,759,564 5,500,762 ======
Source: Gene Format: I2 Weight variable: Language of  1 2  Coverage: A Source: Gene Format: I1	LANINT f interview.  English French		Position:	28	Length:	1	21,420 4,456 =====	18,759,564

Variable: AGEC Position: 29 Length: 2

Age of respondent.

Allowed Min: 15 Allowed Max: 80

25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: This is a derived variable in years capped to 80 years.

Variable: AGEGR5 Position: 31 Length: 2

Age group of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
01	15 to 17	994	1,330,460
02	18 to 19	605	721,796
03	20 to 24	1,822	2,051,206
04	25 to 29	2,206	2,103,153
05	30 to 34	2,755	2,326,454
06	35 to 39	3,074	2,694,128
07	40 to 44	2,761	2,559,239
08	45 to 49	2,259	2,244,540
09	50 to 54	2,054	1,954,746
10	55 to 59	1,587	1,491,220
11	60 to 64	1,435	1,225,695
12	65 to 69	1,381	1,125,716
13	70 to 74	1,177	968,161
14	75 to 79	924	749,316
15	80 years and over	842	714,497
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I2

Variable:	AGEGR10	Position:	33	Length:			
Age group of	of the respondent.						
						FREQ	WTD
1	15 to 24					3,421	4,103,462
2	25 to 34					4,961	4,429,606
3	35 to 44					5,835	5,253,367
4	45 to 54					4,313	4,199,286
5	55 to 64					3,022	2,716,915
6	65 to 74					2,558	2,093,876
7	75 years and over	r				1,766	1,463,813
							========
_	All respondents.					25,876	24,260,326
Source: Gene Format: I1	All respondents. ral Social Survey househoole: WGHT_PER	old composition matr	ix.			25,876	24,260,326
Source: Gene Format: I1	ral Social Survey househo	old composition matr	34	Length:	1	25,876	24,260,326
Source: Gene Format: I1 Weight varial	ral Social Survey househousele: WGHT_PER			Length:	1	25,876	24,260,326
Source: Gene Format: I1 Weight varial Variable:	ral Social Survey househousele: WGHT_PER			Length:	1		
Source: Gene Format: I1 Weight varial Variable: Sex of response	ral Social Survey househousehouse WGHT_PER  SEX  Ondent.			Length:	1	FREQ	WTD
Source: Gene Format: I1 Weight varial Variable:	ral Social Survey househousele: WGHT_PER			Length:	1		

 ${\it Coverage:} \quad \hbox{All respondents.}$ 

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Variable: MARSTAT Position: 35 Length: 1

Marital status of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Living common-law	1,851	2,048,267
2	Married	12,287	12,820,501
3	Widowed	2,110	1,325,852
4	Divorced	1,775	1,088,168
5	Separated	864	507,835
6	Single (Never married)	6,540	6,092,945
8	Don't know	61	59,191
9	Not stated	388	317,567
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: AGEPRGR0 Position: 36 Length: 2

Age group of respondent's spouse/partner.

		FREQ	WTD
01	15 to 24	447	501,807
02	25 to 34	2,742	2,710,663
03	35 to 44	3,826	4,072,464
04	45 to 54	2,865	3,237,237
05	55 to 64	1,970	2,042,980
06	65 to 74	1,356	1,446,210
07	75 years and over	556	624,397
97	Not applicable (no spouse/partner or spouse absent)	12,093	9,614,753
98	Don't know	0	0
99	Not stated	21	9,814
		======	=======
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents where PRTYPEC = 1 or 2.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I2

Variable: SEXPR Position: 38 Length: 1

Sex of the respondent's spouse/partner within the household.

		25,876	24,260,326
		======	========
2	Respondent has a female partner in the household	6,558	7,434,539
1	Respondent has a male partner in the household	7,225	7,211,034
0	Respondent has no partner in the household	12,093	9,614,753
		FREQ	WTD

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRTYPE Position: 39 Length: 1

Type of partner the respondent has within the household.

		FREQ	WTD
0	Respondent has no partner in the household	12,093	9,614,753
1	Respondent has a married partner in the household	11,950	12,606,326
2	Respondent has a common-law partner in the household	1,798	2,002,632
3	Respondent has a same sex partner in the household	35	36,615
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRTYPEC Position: 40 Length: 1

Type of partner the respondent has within the household.

2	Respondent has a common-law partner in the household	1,833	2,039,247
2	Respondent has a common-taw partner in the nousehold	======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Variable: AGECHRYC Position: 41 Length: 2

Age of respondent's youngest single child living in the household.

Allowed Min: 00 Allowed Max: 24

		FREQ	WTD
00:24		7,794	8,076,623
25	25 and over	548	719,245
97	Not applicable	17,503	15,437,004
99	Not stated	31	27,454
		======	=========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents with a single child in their household. Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: This data element details the age of the respondent's youngest single child living in the household. It is capped to 25 years old.

Variable: CHRFLAG Position: 43 Length: 1

Child(ren) of the respondent living in the household.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	8,373	8,823,322
2	No	17,503	15,437,004
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes children of any age.

Variable: CHH0014C Position: 44 Length: 1

Number of children aged from 0 to 14 years living in the respondent's household.

		FREQ	WTD
0	None	18,671	17,093,868
1	One child	3,342	3,451,881
2	Two children	2,830	2,674,391
3	Three or more children	1,033	1,040,185
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PARHSDC Position: 45 Length: 1

Type of parents the respondent has within the household.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Two biological parents	1,616	2,497,183
2	Biological/adoptive parents or biological/adoptive/step-parents	180	249,541
3	Only one parent	894	1,011,743
7	Not applicable- no parents in the household	23,186	20,501,858
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Variable: LIVARR08 Position: 46 Length: 1

Living arrangement of respondent's household.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Under 25 years of age not living with parents	1,421	1,265,101
2	Under 25 years of age living with both parents	1,479	2,252,581
3	Under 25 years of age living with mother only	405	442,143
4	Under 25 years of age living with father only	116	143,637
5	25 years of age or older not living with parents	21,765	19,236,757
6	25 years of age or older living with both parents	317	494,143
7	25 years of age or older living with mother only	300	341,683
8	25 years of age or older living with father only	73	84,281
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: LIVARR12 Position: 47 Length: 2

Living arrangement of respondent's household.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Alone	6,708	3,594,290
02	Spouse only	6,683	6,512,173
03	Spouse and single child < 25 years of age	6,407	7,175,776
04	Spouse and single child 25 years of age or older	373	527,895
05	Spouse and non-single child(ren)	85	115,188
06	Spouse and other	235	314,540
07	No spouse and single child < 25 years of age	1,424	933,366
08	No spouse and single child 25 years of age or older	182	200,764
09	No spouse and non-single child(ren)	89	117,313
10	Living with 2 parents	1,735	2,660,476
11	Living with 1 parent	758	836,639
12	Other living arrangement	1,197	1,271,904
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

*Note:* This variable contains the same information as DVLVGRGR found in the Cycle 7 Main file.

Variable: **HSDSIZEC** Position: 49 Length: 1

Household size of respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
1	One household member	6,458	3,264,228
2	Two household members	8,722	8,131,684
3	Three household members	4,190	4,574,709
4	Four household members	4,270	5,160,374
5	Five household members or more	2,236	3,129,331
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **FAMTYPE** Position: 50 Length: 1

Respondent's type of family structure.

	FREQ	WTD
Couple only	7,117	7,138,536
Intact family	7,789	9,463,486
Step-family with common child	274	318,596
Step-family without a common child	519	662,921
Lone parent family	2,410	2,014,796
Not applicable	7,767	4,661,990
	====== 25 876	24.260.326
	Intact family Step-family with common child Step-family without a common child Lone parent family	Couple only 7,117 Intact family 7,789 Step-family with common child 274 Step-family without a common child 519 Lone parent family 2,410

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note:

This variable was derived using the children listed on the household composition matrix only. In cases of multigenerational households where the respondent lived with a spouse or partner as well as a child and a grandchild, FAMTYPE was set to 1. In cases where the respondent had no children in the household and lived with only one parent, FAMTYPE was set to 5. An intact family refers to a now-married or common-law couple where all children (listed in the household composition matrix) have both biological parents in the household. A step family refers to a now-married or common-law couple in which at least one of the children (listed in the household composition matrix) is in a step relationship with one of the parents. The respondent might be a parent or a child aged 15 or older in the family.

Variable: MULTIGEN Position: 51 Length: 1

Three-generation family in respondent's household.

FREQ WTD
1 Yes 470 654,520
2 No 25,406 23,605,805
====== 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey household composition matrix.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRV Position: 52 Length: 2

Province of residence of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
10	Newfoundland	1,829	439,614
11	Prince Edward Island	459	108,258
12	Nova Scotia	1,203	755,843
13	New Brunswick	1,187	607,616
24	Quebec	4,631	5,933,763
35	Ontario	7,717	9,175,724
46	Manitoba	1,201	888,284
47	Saskatchewan	1,191	788,685
48	Alberta	2,776	2,309,644
59	British Columbia	3,682	3,252,893
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable from question Q3.

Format: I2

Variable: **REGION** Position: 54 Length: 1

Region of residence of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Atlantic region	4,678	1,911,331
2	Quebec	4,631	5,933,763
3	Ontario	7,717	9,175,724
4	Prairie region	5,168	3,986,614
5	British Columbia	3,682	3,252,893
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable from question Q3.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: URIND Position: 55 Length: 1

Urban-rural indicator of the respondent's residence.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Urban	20,010	19,083,352
2	Rural	5,407	5,068,715
3	P.E.I.	459	108,258
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable from question Q3.

Format: I1

Variable: A1 Position: 56 Length:

Compared to other areas in Canada, do you think your neighbourhood has a higher amount of crime, about the same or a lower amount of crime?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Higher	2,086	1,819,688
2	About the same	6,941	6,727,083
3	Lower	15,564	14,440,114
8	Don't know	1,271	1,259,807
9	Not stated	14	13,633
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A2 Position: 57 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, do you think that crime in your neighbourhood has increased, decreased, or remained about the same?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Increased	7,610	7,113,301
2	Decreased	1,432	1,414,201
3	About the same	14,047	13,201,729
8	Don't know	2,775	2,517,161
9	Not stated	12	13,934
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

 ${\it Coverage:} \quad \hbox{All respondents.}$ 

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A3 Position: 58 Length: 1

How safe do you feel from crime walking ALONE in your area after dark? Do you feel ....

		FREQ	WTD
1	Very safe?	8,919	8,578,557
2	Reasonably safe?	9,728	9,335,823
3	Somewhat unsafe?	2,737	2,499,113
4	Very unsafe?	1,215	1,135,334
5	Does not walk alone	3,208	2,648,512
8	Don't know	63	57,748
9	Not stated	6	5,237
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A4 Position: 59 Length: 1

How often do you walk ALONE in your area after dark?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Daily?	4,647	4,528,506
2	At least once a week?	7,527	7,316,679
3	At least once a month?	3,341	3,226,609
4	Less than once a month?	3,442	3,249,817
5	Never?	3,660	3,242,406
6	Not stated - path unknown	6	5,237
7	Not applicable	3,208	2,648,512
9	Not stated	45	42,559
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A3 = 1, 2, 3, 4, 8.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A5 Position: 60 Length: 1

If you felt safer from crime, would you do this (more often)?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	5,604	5,112,627
2	No	9,166	8,447,369
6	Not stated - path unknown	51	47,796
7	Not applicable	10,833	10,465,951
8	Don't know	219	183,131
9	Not stated	3	3,451
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A3 = 5 or (A4 = 2, 3, 4, 5 and A3 ne 1).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A6 Position: 61 Length: 1

While waiting for or using public transportation ALONE after dark, do you feel...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Very worried?	807	759,897
2	Somewhat worried?	3,123	3,031,317
3	Not at all worried about your safety from crime?	4,196	4,186,039
4	Does not use public transportation/night	11,093	10,656,961
5	No public transportation available	6,610	5,584,351
8	Don't know	42	36,755
9	Not stated	5	5,007
		======	=======
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All Respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A7 Position: 62 Length: 1

How often do you use public transportation ALONE after dark?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Daily?	1,068	1,059,178
2	At least once a week?	1,644	1,639,013
3	At least once a month?	1,345	1,316,011
4	Less than once a month?	2,170	2,120,100
5	Never?	1,913	1,855,165
6	Not stated - path unknown	5	5,007
7	Not applicable	17,703	16,241,311
9	Not stated	28	24,541
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A6 = 1, 2, 3, 8.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A8 Position: 63 Length: 1

If you felt safer from crime, would you use public transportation ALONE after dark (more often)?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3,042	2,972,353
2	No	11,387	10,902,293
6	Not stated - path unknown	33	29,548
7	Not applicable	11,237	10,183,285
8	Don't know	174	170,338
9	Not stated	3	2,509
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A6 = 4 or (A7 = 2, 3, 4, 5 and A6 ne 3).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

**A9** 

Position:

64

Length:

1

When ALONE in your home in the evening or at night, do you feel...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Very worried?	536	496,319
2	Somewhat worried?	4,698	4,374,136
3	Not at all worried about your safety from crime?	20,390	19,103,539
4	Never alone	197	242,231
8	Don't know	48	40,528
9	Not stated	7	3,572
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

A10A

Position:

65

Length:

1

Do you think your local police force does a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of enforcing the laws?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	15,494	14,649,903
2	Average job	7,663	7,128,990
3	Poor job	1,373	1,245,033
8	Don't know	1,332	1,222,872
9	Not stated	14	13,528
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A10B Position: 66 Length: 1

Do you think your local police force does a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of promptly responding to calls?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	12,738	11,909,740
2	Average job	5,296	5,026,797
3	Poor job	1,966	1,821,776
8	Don't know	5,869	5,496,939
9	Not stated	7	5,074
		====== 25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A10C Position: 67 Length: 1

Do you think your local police force does a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of being approachable and easy to talk to?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	17,279	16,043,981
2	Average job	4,378	4,182,917
3	Poor job	1,096	1,076,330
8	Don't know	3,117	2,952,417
9	Not stated	6	4,681
		=====	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A10D Position: 68 Length: 1

Do you think your local police force does a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of supplying information to the public on ways to reduce crime?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	14,085	13,133,014
2	Average job	6,526	6,205,137
3	Poor job	2,409	2,278,496
8	Don't know	2,851	2,640,620
9	Not stated	5	3,060
		<b>=====</b>	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A10E Position: 69 Length: 1

Do you think your local police force does a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of ensuring the safety of the citizens of your area?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	15,925	15,138,085
2	Average job	6,880	6,404,167
3	Poor job	1,309	1,162,964
8	Don't know	1,751	1,546,487
9	Not stated	11	8,623
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

**A11A** 

Position:

70

Length:

1

Are the Canadian CRIMINAL courts doing a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of providing justice quickly?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	3,290	3,113,737
2	Average job	8,690	8,387,494
3	Poor job	10,808	9,973,958
8	Don't know	3,079	2,779,250
9	Not stated	9	5,886
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

A11B

Position:

71

Length:

1

Are the Canadian CRIMINAL courts doing a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of helping the victim?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	3,907	3,743,441
2	Average job	8,449	8,093,438
3	Poor job	9,170	8,427,299
8	Don't know	4,337	3,981,775
9	Not stated	13	14,372
		======	========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A11C Position: 72 Length:

Are the Canadian CRIMINAL courts doing a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of determining whether the accused or the person charged is guilty or not?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	5,314	5,028,493
2	Average job	10,864	10,323,688
3	Poor job	5,174	4,811,022
8	Don't know	4,511	4,085,323
9	Not stated	13	11,799
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A11D Position: 73 Length: 1

Are the Canadian CRIMINAL courts doing a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of ensuring a fair trial for the accused?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	10,474	9,850,821
2	Average job	8,862	8,398,306
3	Poor job	2,751	2,640,146
8	Don't know	3,775	3,358,214
9	Not stated	14	12,839
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: A13A Position: 74 Length:

Do you think that the PRISON SYSTEM does a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of supervising and controlling prisoners while in prison?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	6,627	6,402,244
2	Average job	8,208	7,693,466
3	Poor job	5,251	4,954,132
8	Don't know	5,782	5,203,942
9	Not stated	8	6,542
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A13B Position: 75 Length: 1

Do you think that the PRISON SYSTEM does a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of helping prisoners become law-abiding citizens?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	3,630	3,471,129
2	Average job	8,125	7,831,452
3	Poor job	7,311	6,756,969
8	Don't know	6,799	6,191,474
9	Not stated	11	9,302
			=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A14A Position: 76 Length: 1

Do you think that the PAROLE SYSTEM does a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of releasing offenders who are not likely to commit another crime?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	3,732	3,698,500
2	Average job	8,532	8,130,699
3	Poor job	8,532	7,877,666
8	Don't know	5,065	4,539,106
9	Not stated	15	14,354
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A14B Position: 77 Length: 1

Do you think that the PAROLE SYSTEM does a good job, an average job or a poor job ... of supervising offenders on parole?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Good job	3,277	3,220,160
2	Average job	7,568	7,277,000
3	Poor job	8,511	7,913,146
8	Don't know	6,507	5,839,164
9	Not stated	13	10,856
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A19A Position: 78 Length: 1

During the past 12 MONTHS, did you come into contact with the police ... for a public information session?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,729	2,578,695
2	No	23,136	21,670,071
9	Not stated	11	11,559
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Excludes family and traffic courts.

Variable: A19B Position: 79 Length: 1

During the past 12 MONTHS, did you come into contact with the police ... for a traffic violation?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3,263	3,220,245
2	No	22,601	21,031,057
9	Not stated	12	9,023
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A19C Position: 80 Length: 1

During the past 12 MONTHS, did you come into contact with the police ... as a victim of a crime?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3,302	3,113,474
2	No	22,561	21,135,243
9	Not stated	13	11,608
		=====	=========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A19D Position: 81 Length: 1

During the past 12 MONTHS, did you come into contact with the police ... as a witness to a crime?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,611	1,506,879
2	No	24,249	22,740,494
9	Not stated	16	12,953
		======	=========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A19E Position: 82 Length: 1

During the past 12 MONTHS, did you come into contact with the police ... by being arrested?

1	Yes	273	293,196
2	No	25,587	23,951,068
9	Not stated	16	16,062
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A19F Position: 83 Length: 1

During the past 12 MONTHS, did you come into contact with the police ... for any other reason?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,996	2,777,429
2	No	22,835	21,438,562
9	Not stated	45	44,335
		=====	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A19\_A Position: 84 Length: 1

Have you ever had contact with the Canadian CRIMINAL courts?

1 2	Yes No	FREQ 5,715 20,092	WTD 5,198,099 19,001,319
9	Not stated	25,072 69 ====== 25,876	60,907

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Excludes family and traffic courts.

Variable: A20A Position: 85 Length: 2

On average, how many times a month do you go out during the EVENING to do the following activities? Work nights, attend night classes, go to meetings or do volunteer work?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 31

		FREQ	WTD
01:31		15,420	14,785,873
00	Never	9,489	8,562,113
95	Less than once a month	644	613,721
99	Not stated	323	298,618
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: A20B Position: 87 Length: 2

On average, how many times a month do you go out during the EVENING to do the following activities? Go to restaurants, movies or the theatre?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 31

**FREQ** WTD 01:3118,982 18,424,667 00 Never 4,646 3,799,718 Less than once a month 1,913 95 1,727,129 99 Not stated 335 308,811 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A20C Position: 89 Length: 2

On average, how many times a month do you go out during the EVENING to do the following activities? Go to bars or pubs? (include comedy clubs)

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 31

**FREO** WTD 01:317,584 7,234,066 00 Never 15,971 14,884,825 95 Less than once a month 1,988 1,835,388 99 Not stated 333 306,046 === 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: A20D Position: 91 Length: 2

On average, how many times a month do you go out during the EVENING to do the following activities? Go out for sports, exercise or recreational activities? (as participant or spectator).

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 31

99	Not stated	335	308,555
95 00	Less than once a month	1,070	1,054,866
00	Never	9,080	8,030,437
01:31		15,391	14,866,467
		FREQ	WTD

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A20E Position: 93 Length: 2

On average, how many times a month do you go out during the EVENING to do the following activities? Shop? (include window shopping).

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 31

01:31		FREQ 14,698	WTD 14,063,644
00	Never	9,217	8,329,387
95	Less than once a month	1,622	1,554,828
99	Not stated	339	312,467
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: A20F Position: 95 Length: 2

On average, how many times a month do you go out during the EVENING to do the following activities? Visit relatives or friends in their HOMES?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 31

		FREQ	WTD
01:31		20,205	19,314,687
00	Never	3,875	3,290,888
95	Less than once a month	1,436	1,322,975
99	Not stated	360	331,776
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A20G Position: 97 Length: 2

On average, how many times a month do you go out during the EVENING to do the following activities? Go to casinos or bingos?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 31

01:30		FREQ 1.795	WTD 1,684,735
00	Never	22,330	20,713,492
95	Less than once a month	1,406	1,546,105
99	Not stated	345	315,994
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: A20H Position: 99 Length: 2

On average, how many times a month do you go out during the EVENING to do the following activities? Other evening activities not already mentioned?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 31

**FREQ** WTD 01:311,578 1,543,401 00 Never 23,562 21,943,973 95 Less than once a month 387 451,217 99 Not stated 349 321,734 \_\_\_\_ 24,260,326 25,876

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: NUMEVACT Position: 101 Length: 3

On average, number of times a month respondent goes out for evening activities.

Allowed Min: 000 Allowed Max: 140

FREQ WTD 000: 140 25,471 23,888,167 999 Not stated 405 372,159 ====== 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A20A to A20H.

Format: I3

Variable: A21A Position: 104 Length: 1

Have you ever done any of the following things to PROTECT yourself or your property from crime? Have you ever . . . changed your routine, activities, or avoided certain places?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	9,260	8,635,984
2	No	16,159	15,180,473
9	Not stated	457	443,869
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A21AA Position: 105 Length: 1

Have you done this in the last 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	7,155	6,608,799
2	No	2,101	2,021,979
6	Not stated - path unknown	457	443,869
7	Not applicable	16,159	15,180,473
9	Not stated	4	5,206
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A21A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A21B Position: 106 Length: 1

Have you ever done any of the following things to PROTECT yourself or your property from crime? Have you ever . . . installed new locks or security bars?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	8,465	7,917,152
2	No	16,949	15,890,531
9	Not stated	462	452,643
		======	=========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A21AB Position: 107 Length: 1

Have you done this in the last 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3,945	3,636,717
2	No	4,512	4,274,978
6	Not stated - path unknown	462	452,643
7	Not applicable	16,949	15,890,531
9	Not stated	8	5,457
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A21B = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A21C Position: 108 Length: 1

Have you ever done any of the following things to PROTECT yourself or your property from crime? Have you ever . . . installed burglar alarms or motion detector lights?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	7,380	7,427,780
2	No	17,990	16,335,505
9	Not stated	506	497,040
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A21AC Position: 109 Length: 1

Have you done this in the last 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,746	2,788,416
2	No	4,627	4,633,501
6	Not stated - path unknown	506	497,040
7	Not applicable	17,990	16,335,505
9	Not stated	7	5,863
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A21C = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A21D Position: 110 Length: 1

Have you ever done any of the following things to PROTECT yourself or your property from crime? Have you ever . . . taken a self defense course?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3,300	3,215,434
2	No	22,209	20,685,552
9	Not stated	367	359,340
		======	=========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A21AD Position: 111 Length: 1

Have you done this in the last 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	749	788,249
2	No	2,551	2,427,185
6	Not stated - path unknown	367	359,340
7	Not applicable	22,209	20,685,552
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A21D = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A21E Position: 112 Length: 1

Have you ever done any of the following things to PROTECT yourself or your property from crime? Have you ever . . . changed your phone number?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,628	1,382,777
2	No	23,890	22,529,765
9	Not stated	358	347,783
		======	
		25,876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A21AE Position: 113 Length: 1

Have you done this in the last 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	529	433,724
2	No	1,098	948,034
6	Not stated - path unknown	358	347,783
7	Not applicable	23,890	22,529,765
9	Not stated	1	1,018
		======	=========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A21E = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A21F Position: 114 Length: 1

Have you ever done any of the following things to PROTECT yourself or your property from crime? Have you ever . . . obtained a dog?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,744	2,834,985
2	No	22,781	21,085,925
9	Not stated	351	339,415
		=====	
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A21AF Position: 115 Length: 1

Have you done this in the last 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	637	635,894
2	No	2,107	2,199,091
6	Not stated - path unknown	351	339,415
7	Not applicable	22,781	21,085,925
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A21F = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A21G Position: 116 Length: 1

Have you ever done any of the following things to PROTECT yourself or your property from crime? Have you ever . . . obtained a gun?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	305	294,311
2	No	25,187	23,595,113
9	Not stated	384	370,902
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A21AG Position: 117 Length: 1

Have you done this in the last 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	40	43,197
2	No	265	251,114
6	Not stated - path unknown	384	370,902
7	Not applicable	25,187	23,595,113
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A21G = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A21H Position: 118 Length: 1

Have you ever done any of the following things to PROTECT yourself or your property from crime? Have you ever . . . changed residence or moved?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,049	855,805
2	No	24,450	23,041,982
9	Not stated	377	362,538
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A21AH Position: 119 Length: 1

Have you done this in the last 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	400	331,715
2	No	649	524,090
6	Not stated - path unknown	377	362,538
7	Not applicable	24,450	23,041,982
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A21H = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A22A Position: 120 Length: 1

Do you do any of the following things to make yourself safer from crime? Do you routinely ... carry something to defend yourself or to alert other people?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3,398	3,111,271
2	No	22,061	20,751,418
9	Not stated	417	397,637
		======	
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A22B Position: 121 Length: 1

Do you do any of the following things to make yourself safer from crime? Do you routinely ... lock the car doors for your personal safety when alone in a car?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	14,603	13,732,584
2	No	10,880	10,159,166
9	Not stated	393	368,575
		======	
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A22C Position: 122 Length: 1

Do you do any of the following things to make yourself safer from crime? Do you routinely ... when alone and returning to a parked car, check the back seat for intruders before getting into the car?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	11,905	10,776,372
2	No	13,571	13,108,392
9	Not stated	400	375,561
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A22D Position: 123 Length: 1

Do you do any of the following things to make yourself safer from crime? Do you routinely ... plan your route with safety in mind?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	11,143	10,089,251
2	No	14,303	13,764,410
9	Not stated	430	406,664
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A22E Position: 124 Length: 1

Do you do any of the following things to make yourself safer from crime? Do you routinely ... stay at home at night because you are afraid to go out alone?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,713	2,384,870
2	No	22,753	21,486,407
9	Not stated	410	389,049
		======	
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A24 Position: 125 Length: 1

In general, are you satisfied or dissatisfied with your personal safety from crime?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Satisfied	23,556	22,161,232
2	Dissatisfied	1,642	1,455,581
3	No opinion	300	281,961
9	Not stated	378	361,552
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: A24A Position: 126 Length: 1

In general, are you satisfied or dissatisfied with your personal safety from crime? Is that somewhat or very?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Somewhat	12,762	12,286,487
2	Very	12,228	11,126,887
6	Not stated - path unknown	378	361,552
7	Not applicable	300	281,961
9	Not stated	208	203,439
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A24 = 1, 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: A24\_A24A Position: 127 Length: 2

Degree of satisfaction or dissatisfaction with personal safety from crime.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Very satisfied	11,715	10,677,634
02	Somewhat satisfied	11,646	11,291,680
03	Satisfied but not stated how	195	191,918
04	Somewhat dissatisfied	1,116	994,808
05	Very dissatisfied	513	449,253
06	Dissatisfied but not stated how	13	11,521
07	No opinion	300	281,961
99	Not stated	378	361,552
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered A24 = 1, 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A24 and A24A.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: WGHT\_SCE Position: 129 Length: 10

Scenario weight.

FREQ 00066.3793 : 32853.6853 25,876 ====== 25,876

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: F10.4

Note: Weight variable to be used with QUSERIES, SCEN\_A, SCEN\_AP, SCEN\_Y and SCEN\_YP. See User's Guide, Section 7

"Estimation".

139 Variable: **QUSERIES** Position: Length: 1

Group of set of scenario questions.

		FREQ	WTD
A	Crime is a break and enter and it's a first offence	6,405	24,260,326
В	Crime is an assault with minor injuries and it's a first offence	6,502	24,260,326
C	Crime is a break and enter and it's a second offence	6,482	24,260,326
D	Crime is an assault with minor injuries and it's a second offence	6,487	24,260,326
		======	
		25,876	

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from scenarios assigned.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

Note: The eight sets of scenario questions can be divided into four distinct series of questions. Each of the four series is repeated twice with the order of the set of questions changing. Please see Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information.

Variable:  $SCEN_A$  when QUSERIES = APosition: 140 Length: 1

If an adult offender is found guilty of breaking into a house when the owners are on vacation and taking goods worth \$400 and this is the offender's first offence, which sentence would you consider the most appropriate, a ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Prison sentence?	2,366	8,998,784
3	Non-prison sentence?	3,495	13,340,950
8	Don't know	413	1,416,195
9	Not stated	131	504,396
		======	=========
		6.405	24,260,326

Respondents who were assigned scenario 1 or scenario 2. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A26A and A27A.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

See Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information. Note:

*Variable:* SCEN\_A when QUSERIES = B Position: Length: 1 If an adult offender is found guilty for the first time of an assault and the victim received minor injuries but did not require medical attention, which sentence would you consider the most appropriate, a ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Prison sentence?	1,854	6,892,138
3	Non-prison sentence?	3,982	15,102,444
8	Don't know	519	1,715,144
9	Not stated	147	550,600
		======	========
		6,502	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 3 or scenario 4. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A28A and A29A.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

Note: See Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information.

*Variable:* SCEN\_A when QUSERIES = C

Position: 140 Length: 1

If an adult offender is found guilty of breaking into a house when the owners are on vacation and taking goods worth \$400 and the offender was found guilty of a similar offence once before, which sentence would you consider the most appropriate, a ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Prison sentence?	4,437	16,595,534
3	Non-prison sentence?	1,516	5,956,233
8	Don't know	403	1,261,383
9	Not stated	126	447,175
		======	========
		6,482	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 5 or scenario 6. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A30A and A31A.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

Variable: SCEN\_A when QUSERIES = D

Position:

140 Length: 1

If an adult offender is found guilty of an assault and the victim received minor injuries but did not require medical attention and the offender was found guilty of a similar offence once before, which sentence would you consider the most appropriate, a ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Prison sentence?	4,071	15,195,075
3	Non-prison sentence?	1,765	6,808,231
8	Don't know	518	1,752,560
9	Not stated	133	504,460
		======	=========
		6.487	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 7 or scenario 8. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A32A and A33A.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

*Note:* See Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information.

*Variable:* SCEN\_AP when QUSERIES = A

Position:

141 Length: 1

If a judge sentenced the adult offender to one year of probation and 200 hours of community work, would that be acceptable?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,163	4,538,063
2	No	1,263	4,710,728
7	Not applicable	3,495	13,340,950
8	Don't know	355	1,166,594
9	Not stated	129	503,990
		======	
		6,405	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 1 or scenario 2 and answered (A26A = 1, 8, 9 or A27A = 1, 8, 9).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A26AP and A27AP.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

Variable: SCEN\_AP when QUSERIES = B

Position: 141 Length: 1

If a judge sentenced the adult offender to one year of probation and 200 hours of community work, would that be acceptable?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	969	3,620,832
2	No	962	3,580,220
7	Not applicable	3,982	15,102,444
8	Don't know	443	1,407,320
9	Not stated	146	549,510
		6.502	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 3 or scenario 4 and answered (A28A = 1, 8, 9 or A29A = 1, 8, 9).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A28AP and A29AP.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

Note: See Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information.

*Variable:* SCEN\_AP when QUSERIES = C

Position: 141 Length: 1

If a judge sentenced the adult offender to one year of probation and 200 hours of community work, would that be acceptable?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,652	6,365,190
2	No	2,749	10,067,326
7	Not applicable	1,516	5,956,233
8	Don't know	439	1,432,814
9	Not stated	126	438,761
		=====	
		6,482	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 5 or scenario 6 and answered (A30A = 1, 8, 9 or A31A = 1, 8, 9).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A30AP and A31AP.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

Variable: SCEN\_AP when QUSERIES = D

Position:

141 Length: 1

If a judge sentenced the adult offender to one year of probation and 200 hours of community work, would that be acceptable?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,527	5,826,541
2	No	2,519	9,381,428
7	Not applicable	1,765	6,808,231
8	Don't know	544	1,741,651
9	Not stated	132	502,475
		======	=========
		6,487	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 7 or scenario 8 and answered (A32A = 1, 8, 9 or A33A = 1, 8, 9).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A32AP and A33AP.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

*Note:* See Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information.

*Variable:* SCEN\_Y when QUSERIES = A

Position:

142

Length: 1

If a young offender is found guilty of breaking into a house when the owners are on vacation and taking goods worth \$400 and this is the offender's first offence, which sentence would you consider the most appropriate, a ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Prison sentence?	1,382	5,053,077
3	Non-prison sentence?	4,519	17,384,443
8	Don't know	372	1,313,448
9	Not stated	132	509,358
		======	
		6,405	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 1 or scenario 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A26Y and A27Y.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

*Variable:* SCEN\_Y when QUSERIES = B

Position: 142 Length: 1

If a young offender is found guilty for the first time of an assault and the victim received minor injuries but did not require medical attention, which sentence would you consider the most appropriate, a ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Prison sentence?	1,189	4,485,567
3	Non-prison sentence?	4,731	17,801,455
8	Don't know	437	1,443,002
9	Not stated	145	530,301
		======	========
		6,502	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 3 or scenario 4. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A28Y and A29Y.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

*Note:* See Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information.

*Variable:* SCEN\_Y when QUSERIES = C

Position: 142 Length: 1

If a young offender is found guilty of breaking into a house when the owners are on vacation and taking goods worth \$400 and the offender was found guilty of a similar offence once before, which sentence would you consider the most appropriate, a ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Prison sentence?	2,925	10,691,933
3	Non-prison sentence?	3,011	11,809,451
8	Don't know	419	1,304,605
9	Not stated	127	454,337
		======	========
		6,482	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 5 or scenario 6. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A30Y and A31Y.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

Variable: SCEN\_Y when QUSERIES = D

Position: 142

Length: 1

If a young offender is found guilty of an assault and the victim received minor injuries but did not require medical attention and the offender was found guilty of a similar offence once before, which sentence would you consider the most appropriate, a ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Prison sentence?	2,848	10,672,651
3	Non-prison sentence?	3,001	11,490,897
8	Don't know	504	1,586,843
9	Not stated	134	509,935
		======	
		6.487	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 7 or scenario 8. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A32Y and A33Y.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

Weight variable. Weilings

Note: See Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information.

*Variable:* SCEN\_YP when QUSERIES = A

Position:

143 Length: 1

If a judge sentenced the young offender to one year of probation and 200 hours of community work, would that be acceptable?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	651	2,364,669
2	No	784	2,922,543
7	Not applicable	4,519	17,384,443
8	Don't know	320	1,080,579
9	Not stated	131	508,090
			========
		6,405	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 1 or scenario 2 and answered (A26Y = 1, 8, 9 or A27Y = 1, 8, 9).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A26YP and A27YP.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

*Variable:* SCEN\_YP when QUSERIES = B

Position:

143 *Length*: 1

If a judge sentenced the young offender to one year of probation and 200 hours of community work, would that be acceptable?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	587	2,249,490
2	No	657	2,415,673
7	Not applicable	4,731	17,801,455
8	Don't know	383	1,265,947
9	Not stated	144	527,760
		6.502	24.260.326
		0.302	24,200,320

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 3 or scenario 4 and answered (A28Y = 1, 8, 9 or A29Y = 1, 8, 9).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A28YP and A29YP.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

*Note:* See Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information.

*Variable:* SCEN\_YP when QUSERIES = C

Position:

143 Length: 1

If a judge sentenced the young offender to one year of probation and 200 hours of community work, would that be acceptable?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,180	4,467,767
2	No	1,747	6,278,472
7	Not applicable	3,011	11,809,451
8	Don't know	417	1,266,579
9	Not stated	127	438,056
		======	========
		6,482	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 5 or scenario 6 and answered (A30Y = 1, 8, 9 or A31Y = 1, 8, 9).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A30YP and A31YP.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

*Variable:* SCEN\_YP when QUSERIES = D

Position:

143 *Length:* 1

If a judge sentenced the young offender to one year of probation and 200 hours of community work, would that be acceptable?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,235	4,701,004
2	No	1,651	6,101,148
7	Not applicable	3,001	11,490,897
8	Don't know	466	1,457,015
9	Not stated	134	510,262
		6,487	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who were assigned scenario 7 or scenario 8 and answered (A32Y = 1, 8, 9 or A33Y = 1, 8, 9).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from A32YP and A33YP.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_SCE

Note: See Section 7 "Estimation" of the user's guide for more information.

Variable: **B1** Position: 144 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did anyone deliberately damage or destroy any property belonging to you or anyone in your household, such as a window or a fence?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	947	912,848
2	No	24,408	22,853,533
7	Not applicable	0	0
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	521	493,945
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **B1A** Position: 145 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

**FREQ** WTD 01:95 947 912,848 521 493,945 96 Not stated - path unknown 97 Not applicable 24,408 22,853,533 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B2** Position: 147 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did anyone take or try to take something from you by force or threat of force?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	245	231,948
2	No	25,096	23,519,964
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	535	508,413
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **B2A** Position: 148 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

**FREQ** WTD 01:90245 231,948 535 96 Not stated - path unknown 508,413 97 Not applicable 25,096 23,519,964 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B2 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B3** Position: 150 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did anyone illegally break into or attempt to break into your residence or any other building on your property?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	906	835,033
2	No	24,431	22,915,086
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	539	510,207
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **B3A** Position: 151 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

**FREQ** WTD 01:50906 835,033 539 Not stated - path unknown 510,207 96 97 Not applicable 24,431 22,915,086 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B3 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B4A** Position: 153 Length: 1

Was anything of yours stolen during the past 12 months from the things usually kept outside your home, such as yard furniture?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	974	940,177
2	No	24,361	22,807,609
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	541	512,540
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **B4AA** Position: 154 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

**FREQ** WTD 01:10 974 940,177 Not stated - path unknown 96 541 512,540 97 Not applicable 24,361 22,807,609 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B4A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B4B** Position: 156 Length: 1

Was anything of yours stolen during the past 12 months from your place of work, from school or from a public place, such as a restaurant?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	808	824,821
2	No	24,522	22,920,181
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	546	515,324
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **B4BA** Position: 157 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

**FREQ** WTD 01:20824,821 808 Not stated - path unknown 96 546 515,324 97 Not applicable 24,522 22,920,181 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B4B = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B4C** Position: 159 Length: 1

Was anything of yours stolen during the past 12 months from a hotel, vacation home, cottage, car, truck or while travelling?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	595	552,852
2	No	24,734	23,191,486
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	547	515,988
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **B4CA** Position: 160 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

**FREQ** WTD 01:25552,852 595 Not stated - path unknown 515,988 96 547 97 Not applicable 24,734 23,191,486 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B4C = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B5** Position: 162 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you or anyone in your household have a motor vehicle, such as a car, truck, motorcycle, etc.?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	22,213	21,621,894
2	No	3,071	2,086,592
9	Not stated	592	551,840
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **B6A** Position: 163 Length: 1

Did anyone steal or try to steal one of these vehicles or a part of one of them, such as a battery, hubcap or radio?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,252	1,260,404
2	No	20,959	20,360,296
6	Not stated - path unknown	592	551,840
7	Not applicable	3,071	2,086,592
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	2	1,193
		25 976	24 260 226
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B5 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B6AA** Position: 164 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:60		1,252	1,260,404
96	Not stated - path unknown	594	553,033
97	Not applicable	24,030	22,446,889
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B6A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **B6B** Position: 166 Length: 1

Did anyone deliberately damage one of these vehicles, such as slashing tires?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,139	1,104,834
2	No	21,069	20,512,445
6	Not stated - path unknown	592	551,840
7	Not applicable	3,071	2,086,592
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	5	4,614
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B5 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B6BA** Position: 167 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:12		1,139	1,104,834
96	Not stated - path unknown	597	556,454
97	Not applicable	24,140	22,599,037
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B6B = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **B7** Position: 169 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did anyone steal or try to steal anything else that belonged to you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	365	332,093
2	No	24,953	23,401,755
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	558	526,477
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B7A** Position: 170 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:95		365	332,093
96	Not stated - path unknown	558	526,477
97	Not applicable	24,953	23,401,755
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B7 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **B8A** Position: 172 Length: 1

In the past 12 months, were you attacked by anyone?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	549	533,764
2	No	20,629	19,800,116
7	Not applicable	4,324	3,557,689
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	374	368,756
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered they were less than 65 years of age.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: An attack can be anything from being hit, slapped, pushed or grabbed, to being shot or beaten. (Excludes acts committed by

current or previous spouses or common-law partners).

Variable: **B8AA** Position: 173 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:95		549	533,764
96	Not stated - path unknown	374	368,756
97	Not applicable	24,953	23,357,805
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B8A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **B8B** Position: 175 Length: 1

In the past 12 months, did anyone THREATEN to hit or attack you, or threaten you with a weapon?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	648	630,378
2	No	20,525	19,698,330
7	Not applicable	4,324	3,557,689
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	379	373,929
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered they were less than 65 years of age.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

*Note:* Excludes acts committed by current or previous spouses or common-law partners.

Variable: **B8BA** Position: 176 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:95		648	630,378
96	Not stated - path unknown	379	373,929
97	Not applicable	24,849	23,256,019
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B8B = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **B9** Position: 178 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, has anyone forced you or attempted to force you into any unwanted sexual activity, by threatening you, holding you down or hurting you in some way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	68	72,437
2	No	21,100	20,252,777
7	Not applicable	4,324	3,557,689
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	384	377,422
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered they were less than 65 years of age.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

*Note:* Excludes acts committed by current or previous spouses or common-law partners.

Variable: **B9A** Position: 179 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:30		68	72,437
96	Not stated - path unknown	384	377,422
97	Not applicable	25,424	23,810,466
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B9 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **B10** Position: 181 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, has anyone ever touched you against your will in any sexual way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	247	212,172
2	No	20,919	20,109,309
7	Not applicable	4,324	3,557,689
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	386	381,155
		<b>====</b>	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered they were less than 65 years of age.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes anything from unwanted touching or grabbing, to kissing or fondling. Excludes acts committed by current or previous

spouses or common-law partners.

Variable: **B10A** Position: 182 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:95		247	212,172
96	Not stated - path unknown	386	381,155
97	Not applicable	25,243	23,666,998
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B10 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **B11A** Position: 184 Length: 1

In the past 12 months, were you attacked by anyone?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	5	5,177
2	No	4,081	3,349,239
7	Not applicable	21,552	20,702,636
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	238	203,274
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered they were 65 years of age or over.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: An attack can be anything from being hit, slapped, pushed or grabbed, to being shot or beaten. Excludes acts committed by

current or previous spouses or common-law partners, children, or caregivers.

Variable: **B11AA** Position: 185 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:01		5	5,177
96	Not stated - path unknown	238	203,274
97	Not applicable	25,633	24,051,875
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B11A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: B11B Position: 187 Length: 1

Did anyone threaten to hit or attack you, or threaten you with a weapon?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	10	8,065
2	No	4,073	3,344,069
7	Not applicable	21,552	20,702,636
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	241	205,555
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered they were 65 years of age or over.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Excludes acts committed by current or previous spouses or common-law partners, children or caregivers.

Variable: **B11BA** Position: 188 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:01		10	8,065
96	Not stated - path unknown	241	205,555
97	Not applicable	25,625	24,046,705
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B11B = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: B12 Position: 190 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, has anyone forced you or attempted to force you into any unwanted sexual activity, by threatening you, holding you down or hurting you in some way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1	481
2	No	4,079	3,350,412
7	Not applicable	21,552	20,702,636
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	244	206,796
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered they were 65 years of age or over.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Excludes acts by current or previous spouses or common-law partners or caregivers.

Variable: **B12A** Position: 191 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:01		1	481
96	Not stated - path unknown	244	206,796
97	Not applicable	25,631	24,053,048
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B12 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **B13** Position: 193 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, has anyone ever touched you against your will in any sexual way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1	450
2	No	4,078	3,349,084
7	Not applicable	21,552	20,702,636
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	245	208,155
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered they were 65 years of age or over.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes anything from unwanted touching or grabbing, to kissing or fondling. Exclude acts by current or previous spouses or

common-law partners or caregivers.

Variable: **B13A** Position: 194 Length: 2

How many times did this happen?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:01		1	450
96	Not stated - path unknown	245	208,155
97	Not applicable	25,630	24,051,721
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B13 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **B14** Position: 196 Length: 1

Were there any other crimes which happened to you during the past 12 months, which may or may not have been reported to the police?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	95	90,977
2	No	25,172	23,597,629
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	609	571,719
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **B14A** Position: 197 Length: 2

How many were there?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:95		95	90,977
96	Not stated - path unknown	609	571,719
97	Not applicable	25,172	23,597,629
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered B14 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: TOTBINSC Position: 199 Length: 3

Total number of crime incidents reported by respondent in section B.

Allowed Min: 000 Allowed Max: 193

FREQ WTD 000: 193 25,876 24,260,326

25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: C1YEAR Position: 202 Length: 4

In what year were you married or started living together/did you start living together?

Allowed Min: 1920 Allowed Max: 1999

WTD **FREQ** 1920:1999 13,248 13,889,422 9996 Not stated - path unknown 449 376,758 9997 Not applicable 11,289 9,014,799 9998 Don't know 81 85,217 9999 Not stated 809 894,129 ==== 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I4

Variable: C1MONTH Position: 206 Length: 2

In what month?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 12

		FREQ	WTD
01:12		2,376	2,402,347
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,339	1,356,104
97	Not applicable	21,989	20,328,936
98	Don't know	149	148,012
99	Not stated	23	24,927
		=====	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who have been married or living together since 1994 or later.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: C2 Position: 208 Length: 1

He/She tries to limit your contact with family or friends.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	351	359,589
2	No	13,131	13,779,335
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	656	729,844
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: C3 Position: 209 Length: 1

He/She puts you down or calls you names to make you feel bad.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	492	528,918
2	No	12,970	13,587,470
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	676	752,380
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: C4 Position: 210 Length: 1

He/She is jealous and doesn't want you to talk to other men/women.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	805	836,322
2	No	12,645	13,264,916
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	688	767,530
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: C5 Position: 211 Length: 1

He/She harms, or threatens to harm, someone close to you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	51	56,455
2	No	13,395	14,040,387
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	692	771,926
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: C6 Position: 212 Length: 1

He/She demands to know who you are with and where you are at all times.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	656	711,871
2	No	12,787	13,382,450
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	695	774,447
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: C7 Position: 213 Length: 1

He/She damages or destroys your possessions or property.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	92	91,819
2	No	13,350	14,001,630
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	696	775,319
		======	========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: CREM Position: 214 Length: 1

Emotional abuse by current partner

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,517	1,616,650
2	No	11,911	12,459,790
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	710	792,329
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C2 to C7.

Format: I1

Variable: C8 Position: 215 Length: 1

He/She prevents you from knowing about or having access to the family income, even if you ask.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	113	111,144
2	No	13,322	13,972,641
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	703	784,983
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: CREMFIN Position: 216 Length: 1

Emotional or financial abuse by current partner

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,540	1,638,298
2	No	11,883	12,431,641
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	715	798,830
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C2 to C8.

Format: I1

Variable: **D1** Position: 217 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has your current spouse/partner THREATENED to hit you with his/her fist or anything else that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	303	306,345
2	No	13,138	13,778,980
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	697	783,443
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **D2** Position: 218 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has he/she THROWN anything at you that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	240	252,464
2	No	13,198	13,831,216
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	700	785,089
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **D3** Position: 219 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has he/she pushed, grabbed or shoved you in a way that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	301	290,566
2	No	13,131	13,784,497
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	706	793,705
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **D4** Position: 220 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has he/she slapped you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	228	229,983
2	No	13,203	13,845,137
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	707	793,648
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

**D5** 

Position:

221

Length:

1

During the past 5 years, has he/she kicked you, bit you, or hit you with his/her fist?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	174	174,065
2	No	13,259	13,903,788
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	705	790,915
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

**D6** 

Position:

222

Length:

1

During the past 5 years, has he/she hit you with something that could have hurt you? (Do not include hitting with fist)

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	80	80,704
2	No	13,355	13,999,762
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	703	788,303
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **D7** Position: 223 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has he/she beaten you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	54	46,153
2	No	13,382	14,033,597
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	702	789,019
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **D8** Position: 224 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has he/she choked you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	38	32,115
2	No	13,395	14,043,287
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	705	793,366
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

**D9** 

Position:

225

Length:

1

During the past 5 years, has he/she USED or THREATENED TO USE a gun or knife on you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	13	10,745
2	No	13,418	14,062,606
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	707 =====	795,417
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

**D10** 

Position:

226

Length:

1

During the past 5 years, has he/she forced you into any unwanted sexual activity, by threatening you, holding you down, or hurting you in some way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	19	22,247
2	No	13,410	14,050,544
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	709	795,977
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: CR5HIAST Position: 227 Length: 2

Most serious type of violence by current partner (past 5 years)

		FREQ	WTD
00	No assault	12,870	13,500,665
01	Threatened to hit	37	40,084
02	Thrown anything	64	71,461
03	Pushed, grabbed, shoved	119	119,361
04	Slapped	96	99,458
05	Kicked, bit, hit	89	95,424
06	Hit with something that could hurt	52	53,343
07	Beaten	31	25,787
08	Choked	32	26,572
09	Threatened / used gun or knife	11	8,440
10	Forced into sexual activity	19	22,247
96	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
97	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
99	Not stated	718	805,928
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D1 to D10.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **D11** Position: 229 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has he/she been violent towards you on more than one occasion?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	273	271,521
2	No	275	289,121
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
9	Not stated	2	1,532
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: D12 Position: 230 Length: 2

How many different times did these things happen?

		FREQ	WTD
02	Two	63	61,865
03	Three	42	39,979
04	Four	30	28,164
05	Five	41	43,808
06	Six	15	13,855
07	Seven	3	2,412
08	Eight	2	1,999
09	Nine	2	1,748
10	Ten	8	10,237
11	More then ten	54	52,434
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,169	1,184,218
97	Not applicable	24,434	22,804,586
98	Don't know	12	12,795
99	Not stated	1	2,224
		25.976	24.260.226
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered D11 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: CR5NUMV Position: 232 Length: 2

Number of incidents of violence by current partner (past 5 years)

		FREQ	WTD
00	No incidents	12,870	13,500,665
01	1 incident	275	289,121
02	2 incidents	63	61,865
03	3 incidents	42	39,979
04	4 incidents	30	28,164
05	5 incidents	41	43,808
06	6 incidents	15	13,855
07	7 incidents	3	2,412
08	8 incidents	2	1,999
09	9 incidents	2	1,748
10	10 incidents	8	10,237
11	More than 10 incidents	54	52,434
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,169	1,184,218
97	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
98	Don't know	12	12,795
99	Not stated	1	2,224
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D11 and D12.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **D13** Position: 234 Length: 2

How many of these were in the past 12 months?

Allowed Min: 00 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
00:95		263	260,187
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,169	1,184,218
97	Not applicable	24,434	22,804,586
98	Don't know	10	11,334
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered D11 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: D14YEAR Position: 236 Length: 4

When did this happen (the most recent happen)?

Allowed Min: 1994 Allowed Max: 1999

**FREQ** WTD 1994: 1999 501 515,813 9996 Not stated - path unknown 1,167 1,182,686 9997 24,159 Not applicable 22,515,465 9998 Don't know 42 37,922 9999 7 Not stated 8,440 == 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered D11 = 1, 2, 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I4

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **D14MONTH** Position: 240 Length: 2

What month?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 12

**FREQ** WTD 01:12318 335,749 96 Not stated - path unknown 1,167 1,182,686 97 Not applicable 24,159 22,515,465 98 Don't know 219 210,859 99 Not stated 13 15,566 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered D11 = 1, 2, 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: **D15A** Position: 242 Length: 1

Did this (any of these) incident(s) in the past 5 years happen before you were married or living common-law?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	57	53,336
2	No	95	109,765
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,647	1,676,886
7	Not applicable	24,077	22,420,338
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who have been victim of spousal violence in the past 5 years but have been with their current partner for less than 5 years.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: D15B Position: 243 Length: 1

Did this (any of these) incident(s) in the past 5 years happen while you were married or living common-law?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	473	488,055
2	No	23	24,352
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,647	1,676,886
7	Not applicable	23,729	22,068,050
9	Not stated	4	2,983
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who have been victim of spousal violence during the past 5 years and have been with their current partner for 5 years or longer.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **D15C** Position: 244 Length: 1

Did this (any of these) incident(s) in the past 5 years happen while you were temporarily separated?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	21	19,663
2	No	193	193,945
5	No, never separated	55	54,429
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,647	1,676,886
7	Not applicable	23,956	22,312,420
9	Not stated	4	2,983
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who have been victim of spousal violence during the past 5 years and (D15B ne 6, 7) and (D11 ne 2 and D15 ne 1). Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: CRVIOL Position: 245 Length: 1

Physical or sexual violence by current partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Violence in the past 12 months	244	249,656
2	Violence in the past 5 years (not in past 12 months)	254	258,433
3	Violence in the past 5 years (don't know if in past 12 months)	52	54,086
4	No violence in the past 5 years	12,870	13,500,665
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
9	Not stated	718	805,928
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999. Derived from variables D1 to D11, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: **E0A** Position: 246 Length: 1

Have you ever been married or in a common-law relationship?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,647	1,125,460
2	No	5,067	5,118,845
7	Not applicable	18,887	17,790,623
9	Not stated	275	225,398
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who were single (never married) or who refused or did not know their marital status.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: By common-law we mean partners living together as a couple without being legally married.

Variable: **E0AA** Position: 247 Length: 1

In the past 5 years, have you had any contact with any previous partner?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,867	1,833,100
2	No	3,318	2,077,512
6	Not stated - path unknown	275	225,398
7	Not applicable	19,205	19,987,613
9	Not stated	211	136,703
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are widowed, divorced or separated or E0A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Contact includes receiving letters or telephone calls.

Variable:

**E1** 

Position:

248

Length:

1

Have you ever been in any other marriage or common-law relationship with a person other than your current spouse/partner?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,595	2,750,858
2	No	10,872	11,368,586
7	Not applicable	11,738	9,391,557
9	Not stated	671	749,324
		======	=========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

E1A

Position:

249

Length:

1

In the past 5 years, have you had any contact with any previous partner?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	882	926,631
2	No	1,709	1,819,972
6	Not stated - path unknown	671	749,324
7	Not applicable	22,610	20,760,143
9	Not stated	4	4,255
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

*Note:* Contact includes receiving letters or telephone calls.

Variable: **E2** Position: 250 Length: 1

He/She tried to limit your contact with family or friends.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	970	704,836
2	No	2,736	2,024,222
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	43	30,674
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: E3 Position: 251 Length: 1

He/She put you down or called you names to make you feel bad.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,476	1,051,962
2	No	2,223	1,673,159
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	50	34,611
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **E4** Position: 252 Length: 1

He/She was jealous and didn't want you to talk to other men/women.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,354	995,582
2	No	2,341	1,727,222
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	54	36,927
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: E5 Position: 253 Length: 1

He/She harmed, or threatened to harm, someone close to you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	508	348,772
2	No	3,190	2,375,108
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	51	35,852
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **E6** Position: 254 Length: 1

He/She demanded to know who you were with and where you were at all times.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,073	795,053
2	No	2,626	1,930,487
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	50	34,192
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: E7 Position: 255 Length: 1

He/She damaged or destroyed your possessions or property.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	763	563,434
2	No	2,934	2,160,763
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	52	35,534
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **EXEM** Position: 256 Length: 1

Emotional abuse by ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,038	1,492,092
2	No	1,660	1,231,811
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	51	35,829
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from E2 to E7.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **E8** Position: 257 Length: 1

He/She prevented you from knowing about or having access to the family income, even if you asked.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	503	338,135
2	No	3,193	2,385,837
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	53	35,760
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **EXEMFIN** Position: 258 Length: 1

Emotional or financial abuse by ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,067	1,510,077
2	No	1,630	1,212,950
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	52 =====	36,704
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from E2 to E8.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: F1 Position: 259 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did your previous partner THREATEN to hit you with his/her fist or anything else that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	684	480,135
2	No	3,010	2,240,342
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	55	39,255
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **F2** Position: 260 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did he/she THROW anything at you that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	538	358,177
2	No	3,157	2,363,203
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	54 	38,352
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **F3** Position: 261 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did he/she push, grab, or shove you in a way that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	738	513,368
2	No	2,954	2,206,373
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	57	39,990
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **F4** Position: 262 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did he/she slap you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	525	364,555
2	No	3,166	2,353,760
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	58	41,417
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: F5 Position: 263 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did he/she kick you, bite you, or hit you with his/her fist?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	470	337,901
2	No	3,222	2,381,226
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	57	40,605
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **F6** Position: 264 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did he/she hit you with something that could have hurt you? (Do not include hitting with fist)

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	312	220,221
2	No	3,381	2,499,042
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	56	40,469
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: F7 Position: 265 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did he/she beat you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	268	179,495
2	No	3,423	2,538,820
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	58	41,417
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: F8 Position: 266 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did he/she choke you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	213	131,874
2	No	3,479	2,587,076
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	57 =====	40,782
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **F9** Position: 267 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did he/she USE or THREATEN TO USE a gun or knife on you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	164	121,383
2	No	3,530	2,599,222
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	55	39,126
		======	=========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: F10 Position: 268 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did he/she force you into any unwanted sexual activity, by threatening you, holding you down, or hurting you in some way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	193	129,449
2	No	3,503	2,592,492
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	53	37,791
		======	
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **EX5HIAST** Position: 269 Length: 2

Most serious type of violence by ex-partner (past 5 years)

		FREQ	WTD
00	No assault	2,708	2,021,992
01	Threatened to hit	26	19,765
02	Thrown anything	37	27,471
03	Pushed, grabbed, shoved	158	115,679
04	Slapped	76	50,719
05	Kicked, bit, hit	132	105,919
06	Hit with something that could hurt	87	66,414
07	Beaten	80	51,418
08	Choked	99	58,199
09	Threatened / used gun or knife	95	71,558
10	Forced into sexual activity	193	129,449
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
97	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
99	Not stated	58	41,148
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from F1 to F10.

Format: I2

Variable: F11 Position: 271 Length: 1

You said yes to at least one of the previous ten questions concerning violence. During the past 5 years, was he/she violent towards you on more than one occasion?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	745	514,592
2	No	235	180,043
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
9	Not stated	3	1,956
		======	=========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: F12 Position: 272 Length: 2

How many different times did these things happen?

		FREQ	WTD
02	Two	70	48,914
03	Three	112	89,212
04	Four	58	37,471
05	Five	71	47,030
06	Six	33	23,508
07	Seven	19	11,001
08	Eight	15	11,794
09	Nine	2	794
10	Ten	42	30,235
11	More then ten	301	199,723
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,222	1,158,784
97	Not applicable	23,909	22,586,949
98	Don't know	20	12,740
99	Not stated	2	2,170
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered F11 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: EX5NUMV Position: 274 Length: 2

Number of incidents of violence by ex-partner (past 5 years)

		FREQ	WTD
00	No incidents	2,708	2,021,992
01	1 incident	235	180,043
02	2 incidents	70	48,914
03	3 incidents	112	89,212
04	4 incidents	58	37,471
05	5 incidents	71	47,030
06	6 incidents	33	23,508
07	7 incidents	19	11,001
08	8 incidents	15	11,794
09	9 incidents	2	794
10	10 incidents	42	30,235
11	More than 10 incidents	301	199,723
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,222	1,158,784
97	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
98	Don't know	20	12,740
99	Not stated	2	2,170
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from F11 and F12.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: F13 Position: 276 Length: 2

How many of these were in the past 12 months?

Allowed Min: 00 Allowed Max: 95

		FREO	WTD
00:95		731	503,569
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,222	1,158,784
97	Not applicable	23,909	22,586,949
98	Don't know	10	5,193
99	Not stated	4	5,830
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered F11 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: F14YEAR Position: 278 Length: 4

What year did this happen (the most recent happen)?

Allowed Min: 1994 Allowed Max: 1999

**FREQ** WTD 1994:1999 934 663,786 9996 Not stated - path unknown 1,219 1,156,828 9997 Not applicable 23,674 22,406,906 9998 Don't know 40 25,606 9999 Not stated 9 7,199 == 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered F11=1, 2 or 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I4

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: F14MONTH Position: 282 Length: 2

What month did this happened?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 12

**FREQ** WTD 01:12645 466,398 96 1,156,828 Not stated - path unknown 1,219 97 Not applicable 23,674 22,406,906 98 212,361 Don't know 314 99 Not stated 24 17,832 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered F11=1, 2 or 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: F15 Position: 284 Length: 1

Did the(any of the) violence happen while you were living together?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	827	578,592
2	No	151	114,036
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	1	917
9	Not stated	4	3,046
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered F11=1, 2 or 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: F16 Position: 285 Length: 1

Did any of the violence happen after you split up?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	354	255,372
2	No	442	297,150
5	No, never separated	9	11,282
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,846	22,535,231
8	Don't know	2	1,416
9	Not stated	4	3,046
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered F15 ne 7 and F15 ne 6 and (F11 ne 2 and F15 ne 1).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: F17 Position: 286 Length: 1

Do you think it increased after you split up?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	80	61,429
2	No	136	94,598
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,225	1,161,290
7	Not applicable	24,432	22,942,102
8	Don't know	3	906
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered F15 = 1 and F16 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **EXVIOL** Position: 287 Length: 1

Physical or sexual violence by ex-partner

		FREQ	WTD
1	Violence in the past 12 months	214	148,465
2	Violence in the past 5 years (not in past 12 months)	733	524,281
3	Violence in the past 5 years (don't know if in past 12 months)	36	23,845
4	No violence in the past 5 years	2,708	2,021,992
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,161	1,115,680
7	Not applicable	20,966	20,384,914
9	Not stated	58	41,148
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from F1 to F11, F13, F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: PRLIMIT Position: 288 Length: 1

Emotional abuse by current partner or ex-partner - Tries to limit your contact with family or friends

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,311	1,052,906
2	No	14,817	14,701,666
6	Not stated - path unknown	864	721,892
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	699	760,518
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C2 and E2.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **PRPDOWN** Position: 289 Length: 1

Emotional abuse by current partner or ex-partner - Puts you down or call you names to make you feel bad

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,945	1,560,159
2	No	14,177	14,188,120
6	Not stated - path unknown	843	701,712
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	726	786,990
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C3 and E3.

Format: I1

Variable: PRJEALS Position: 290 Length: 1

Emotional abuse by current partner or ex-partner - Jealous and doesn't want you to talk to other men/women

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,104	1,773,156
2	No	14,012	13,975,574
6	Not stated - path unknown	834	684,535
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	741	803,716
		======	=========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C4 and E4.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRHARM Position: 291 Length: 1

Emotional abuse by current partner or ex-partner - Harms or threatens to harm someone close to you

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	558	404,643
2	No	15,554	15,338,653
6	Not stated - path unknown	836	685,907
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	743	807,778
		=====	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C5 and E5.

Format: I1

Variable: PRWHERE Position: 292 Length: 1

Emotional abuse by current partner or ex-partner - Demands to know who you were with and where you were at all times

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,698	1,476,638
2	No	14,426	14,277,501
6	Not stated - path unknown	823	674,944
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	744	807,898
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C6 and E6.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRDAMGE Position: 293 Length: 1

Emotional abuse by current partner or ex-partner - Damages or destroys your possessions or property

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	852	653,368
2	No	15,261	15,092,044
6	Not stated - path unknown	830	680,716
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	748	810,854
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C7 and E7.

Format: I1

Variable: PREM Position: 294 Length: 1

Emotional abuse by current partner or by ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3,452	2,999,805
2	No	12,674	12,749,747
6	Not stated - path unknown	805	660,013
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	760	827,417
		======	
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999. Derived from variables CREM and EXEM.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRFINCM Position: 295 Length: 1

Financial abuse by current partner or ex-partner - Prevents you from knowing about or having access to the family income, even if you ask

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	612	446,153
2	No	15,494	15,293,321
6	Not stated - path unknown	829	676,764
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	756	820,743
		====== 25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C8 and E8.

Format: I1

Variable: PREMFIN Position: 296 Length: 1

Emotional or financial abuse by current partner or ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3,502	3,038,351
2	No	12,621	12,709,365
6	Not stated - path unknown	802	654,472
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	766	834,793
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from CREMFIN and EXEMFIN.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5THRT Position: 297 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Threatened to hit with fist or anything else that could hurt you

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	981	781,643
2	No	15,140	14,968,363
6	Not stated - path unknown	818	664,278
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	752 	822,698
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D1 and F1.

Format: I1

Variable: PR5THROW Position: 298 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Thrown anything that could hurt you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	773	605,789
2	No	15,347	15,145,267
6	Not stated - path unknown	817	662,484
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	754 	823,441
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D2 and F2.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5PUSH Position: 299 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Pushed, grabbed, or shoved you in a way that could hurt you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,030	797,206
2	No	15,088	14,951,894
6	Not stated - path unknown	810	654,186
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	763	833,696
		======	=========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D3 and F3.

Format: I1

Variable: PR5SLAP Position: 300 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Slapped you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	747	588,742
2	No	15,363	15,154,642
6	Not stated - path unknown	816	658,534
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	765	835,064
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D4 and F4.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5KICK Position: 301 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Kicked you, bit you, or hit you with his/her fist.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	640	506,599
2	No	15,473	15,239,177
6	Not stated - path unknown	816	659,685
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	762	831,520
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D5 and F5.

Format: I1

Variable: PR5HIT Position: 302 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Hit with something that could hurt you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	390	298,164
2	No	15,725	15,448,320
6	Not stated - path unknown	817	661,725
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	759	828,772
		25.876	24 260 226
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D6 and F6.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5BEAT Position: 303 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Beaten you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	322	225,648
2	No	15,791	15,519,841
6	Not stated - path unknown	818	661,057
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	760	830,435
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D7 and F7.

Format: I1

Variable: PR5CHOKE Position: 304 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Choked you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	250	163,115
2	No	15,863	15,581,653
6	Not stated - path unknown	816	658,065
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	762	834,148
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D8 and F8.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5GUN Position: 305 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Used or threatened to use a gun or knife on you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	177	132,128
2	No	15,938	15,613,581
6	Not stated - path unknown	814	656,729
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	762	834,543
		======	========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D9 and F9.

Format: I1

Variable: PR5SEX Position: 306 Length: 1

Type of violence (past 5 years) by current or ex-partner - Forced you into any unwanted sexual activity, by threatening you, holding you down, or hurting you in some way.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	212	151,695
2	No	15,901	15,592,097
6	Not stated - path unknown	816	659,420
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	762	833,769
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from D10 and F10.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5HIAST Position: 307 Length: 2

Most serious type of violence by current or ex-partner (past 5 years)

		FREQ	WTD
00	No assault	14,601	14,504,271
01	Threatened to hit	63	59,849
02	Thrown anything	99	97,780
03	Pushed, grabbed, shoved	270	231,166
04	Slapped	165	143,711
05	Kicked, bit, hit	218	196,837
06	Hit with something that could hurt	134	114,085
07	Beaten	109	75,048
08	Choked	129	82,847
09	Threatened / used gun or knife	103	78,221
10	Forced into sexual activity	212	151,695
96	Not stated - path unknown	812	654,394
97	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
99	Not stated	776	847,076
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999. Derived from F1 to F10.

Format: I2

Variable: **PR5NUMV** Position: 309 Length: 2

Number of incidents of violence by current or ex-partner (past 5 years)

		FREQ	WTD
00	No incidents	14,601	14,504,271
01	1 incident	493	452,444
02	2 incidents	128	104,817
03	3 incidents	153	128,827
04	4 incidents	87	65,598
05	5 incidents	111	91,253
06	6 incidents	47	36,158
07	7 incidents	22	13,085
08	8 incidents	18	15,554
09	9 incidents	5	3,035
10	10 incidents	48	39,453
11	More than 10 incidents	354	250,406
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,589	1,502,151
97	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
98	Don't know	32	25,535
99	Not stated	3	4,394
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of the questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999. Derived from CR5NUMV and EX5NUMV.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRVIOL Position: 311 Length: 1

Physical or sexual violence by current or ex-partner

		FREQ	WTD
1	Violence in the past 12 months	456	396,578
2	Violence in the past 5 years (not in past 12 months)	973	767,524
3	Violence in the past 5 years (don't know if in past 12 months)	84	74,811
4	No violence in the past 5 years	14,601	14,504,271
6	Not stated - path unknown	801	646,721
7	Not applicable	8,185	7,023,344
9	Not stated	776	847,076
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from CRVIOL and EXVIOL.

Format: I1

Variable: G1 Position: 312 Length: 1

Have you ever had any children?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,969	2,318,951
2	No	650	478,073
7	Not applicable	21,870	21,150,621
9	Not stated	387	312,680
		======	=========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents aged of 65 years or older not living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Include birth, step and adopted children.

Variable: G2 Position: 313 Length: 2

During the past 5 years, how often did you have contact with any of your children?

		FREQ	WTD
01	Daily	1,132	806,697
02	At least once a week	1,346	1,105,803
03	At least once a month	283	241,833
04	Less than once a month	133	114,970
05	Not at all	40	22,321
06	All children deceased	21	17,706
96	Not stated - path unknown	387	312,680
97	Not applicable	22,520	21,628,694
99	Not stated	14	9,621
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

 $\label{eq:coverage:coverage:} \textit{Coverage:} \quad \text{Respondents who answered } G1 = 1.$ 

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Contact includes receiving letters or telephone calls.

Variable: G3 Position: 315 Length: 1

I'd like you to tell me whether or not the following statement describes any of your child(ren). They try to limit your contact with family or friends.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	17	17,662
2	No	3,131	2,622,555
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	64	77,070
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **G4** Position: 316 Length: 1

They put you down or call you names to make you feel bad.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	29	26,552
2	No	3,117	2,609,857
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	66	80,879
		25.05.6	=======================================
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: G5 Position: 317 Length: 1

They damage or destroy your possessions or property.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	7	6,448
2	No	3,138	2,629,141
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	67	81,699
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **G6** Position: 318 Length: 1

They harm, or threaten to harm, someone close to you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	1,892
2	No	3,141	2,632,824
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	69	82,572
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: **G8** Position: 319 Length:

They prevent you from knowing about or having access to your income, even if you ask.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	4	5,364
2	No	3,137	2,628,205
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	71	83,720
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **G9** Position: 320 Length: 1

They try to force you to relinquish control over your finances when you don't want to.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	9	6,660
2	No	3,132	2,624,669
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	71	85,959
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: G10 Position: 321 Length: 1

They try to force you to give up something of value when you don't want to.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	6	4,367
2	No	3,135	2,626,962
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	71	85,959
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: G11 Position: 322 Length: 1

They try to force you to change your last will and testament or try to obtain power of attorney over your finances when you don't want them to.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	9	8,225
2	No	3,131	2,624,236
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	72	84,827
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: G12 Position: 323 Length: 1

You said yes to one of the previous statements describing your child/children. Was it a son or a daughter that one of the previous statements describes?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Son(s)	21	20,557
2	Daughter(s)	19	13,548
3	Both	8	9,857
6	Not stated - path unknown	476	409,290
7	Not applicable	25,351	23,805,902
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	1	1,172
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions G3 to G11.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **H1** Position: 324 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, have any of your children THREATENED to hit you with their fist or anything else that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	6	5,345
2	No	3,128	2,621,823
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	78	90,121
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **H2** Position: 325 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, have any of your children THROWN anything at you that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1	1,146
2	No	3,134	2,626,720
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	77	89,422
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **H3** Position: 326 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, have they pushed, grabbed, or shoved you in a way that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3	2,187
2	No	3,130	2,623,939
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	79	91,163
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **H4** Position: 327 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, have they slapped you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	3,134	2,626,718
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	78	90,570
		======	========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **H5** Position: 328 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, have any of your children kicked you, bit you, or hit you with their fist?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	3,134	2,627,273
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	78	90,015
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **H6** Position: 329 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, have they hit you with something that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	3,134	2,626,718
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	78	90,570
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **H7** Position: 330 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, have they beaten you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	3,134	2,626,718
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	78	90,570
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **H8** Position: 331 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, have any of your children choked you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	3,133	2,625,793
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	79	91,495
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **H9** Position: 332 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, have they USED or THREATENED TO USE a gun or knife on you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	3,134	2,626,718
6	Not stated - path unknown	401	322,302
7	Not applicable	22,263	21,220,736
9	Not stated	78	90,570
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

H10

Position:

333

Length:

1

During the past 5 years, have any of your children been violent towards you on more than one occasion?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	5	4,561
2	No	2	1,578
6	Not stated - path unknown	482	415,088
7	Not applicable	25,387	23,839,099
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions H1 to H9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

H11

Position:

334

Length:

2

How many different times did these things happen?

		FREQ	WTD
02	Two	0	0
03	Three	3	2,323
04	Four	0	0
05	Five	0	0
06	Six	0	0
07	Seven	0	0
08	Eight	0	0
09	Nine	0	0
10	Ten	0	0
11	More then ten	1	1,591
96	Not stated - path unknown	482	415,088
97	Not applicable	25,389	23,840,677
98	Don't know	1	647
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered H10 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: H12 Position: 336 Length: 2

How many of these were in the past 12 months?

Allowed Min: 00 Allowed Max: 04

WTD **FREO** 00:044,561 482 96 Not stated - path unknown 415,088 97 Not applicable 25,389 23,840,677 98 Don't know 0 0 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered H10 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: H13YEAR Position: 338 Length: 4

When did this happen (the most recent happen)?

Allowed Min: 1994 Allowed Max: 1999

**FREQ** WTD 1994:1999 6,138 9996 Not stated - path unknown 482 415,088 9997 Not applicable 25,387 23,839,099 9998 Don't know 0 0 9999 0 Not stated 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered H10 = 1, 2 or 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I4

Variable: **H13MONTH** Position: 342 Length: 2

What month?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 12

		FREQ	WTD
01:10		4	3,009
96	Not stated - path unknown	482	415,088
97	Not applicable	25,387	23,839,099
98	Don't know	3	3,130
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered H10 = 1, 2 or 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: J1 Position: 344 Length: 1

(Excluding your spouse/partner/ex-partner/children) in the past 5 years, has a caregiver come into your home to assist you with everyday activities or to provide care?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	460	358,110
2	No	3,452	2,837,710
7	Not applicable	21,552	20,702,636
9	Not stated	412	361,869
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents aged 65 years or older.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: By caregiver I mean anyone, either paid or unpaid, who provided you with assistance or healthcare in your home. This includes

meal preparation, personal care or medical assistance.

Variable: J2 Position: 345 Length: 1

I'd like you to tell me whether or not each statement describes any of them. They put you down or call you names to make you feel bad.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3	2,652
2	No	453	352,120
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	4	3,338
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: J3 Position: 346 Length: 1

They damage or destroy your possessions or property.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1	855
2	No	455	353,917
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	4	3,338
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: **J4** Position: 347 Length: 1

They harm, or threaten to harm, someone close to you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1	855
2	No	453	352,207
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	6	5,048
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **J6** Position: 348 Length: 1

They try to force you to relinquish control over your finances when you don't want to.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3	2,416
2	No	450	349,499
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	7	6,195
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: J7 Position: 349 Length:

They try to force you to give up something of value when you don't want to.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	1,054
2	No	451	350,861
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated		6,195
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **J8** Position: 350 Length: 1

They try to force you to change your Last Will and Testament or try to obtain Power of Attorney over your finances when you don't want them to.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	4	3,060
2	No	449	348,856
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	7	6,195
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: K1 Position: 351 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver THREATENED to hit you with their fist or anything else that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	454	353,522
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	6	4,588
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **K2** Position: 352 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver THROWN anything at you that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	454	353,522
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	6	4,588
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: K3 Position: 353 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver pushed, grabbed, or shoved you in a way that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	453	353,303
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	7	4,807
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K4 Position: 354 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver slapped you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	453	353,303
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	7	4,807
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: K5 Position: 355 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver kicked you, bit you, or hit you with their fist?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	453	353,303
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	7	4,807
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **K6** Position: 356 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver hit you with something that could have hurt you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	453	353,303
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	7	4,807
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: K7 Position: 357 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver beaten you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	453	353,303
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	7	4,807
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K8 Position: 358 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver choked you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	453	353,303
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	7	4,807
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

**K9** 

Position:

359

Length:

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver USED or THREATENED TO USE a gun or knife on you?

1

WTD **FREQ** Yes 1 0 0 2 No 453 353,303 6 Not stated - path unknown 412 361,869 7 Not applicable 25,004 23,540,346 9 Not stated 7 4,807 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

K10

Position:

360

Length:

1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver forced you into any unwanted sexual activity, by threatening you, holding you down, or hurting you in some way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	453	353,303
6	Not stated - path unknown	412	361,869
7	Not applicable	25,004	23,540,346
9	Not stated	7	4,807
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

K11

Position:

361

Length:

1

During the past 5 years, has any caregiver been violent towards you on more than one occasion?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	419	366,676
7	Not applicable	25,457	23,893,649
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions K1 to K10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

K12

Position:

362

Length:

2

How many different times did these things happen?

		FREQ	WTD
02	Two	0	0
03	Three	0	0
04	Four	0	0
05	Five	0	0
06	Six	0	0
07	Seven	0	0
08	Eight	0	0
09	Nine	0	0
10	Ten	0	0
11	More then ten	0	0
96	Not stated - path unknown	419	366,676
97	Not applicable	25,457	23,893,649
98	Don't know	0	0
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K11 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: K13 Position: 364 Length: 2

How many of these were in the past 12 months?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 95

**FREO** WTD 96 Not stated - path unknown 419 366,676 97 Not applicable 23,893,649 25,457 98 Don't know 0 0 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K11 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K14YEAR Position: 366 Length: 4

When did this happen (the most recent happen)?

Allowed Min: 1994 Allowed Max: 1999

**FREQ** WTD 9996 Not stated - path unknown 366,676 419 9997 23,893,649 Not applicable 25,457 9998 Don't know 0 0 9999 0 Not stated 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K11=1, 2 or 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I4

Variable: K14MONTH Position: 370 Length: 2

What month?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 12

		FREQ	WTD
96	Not stated - path unknown	419	366,676
97	Not applicable	25,457	23,893,649
98	Don't know	0	0
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K11=1, 2 or 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: SNLIMIT Position: 372 Length: 1

Senior emotional abuse by child, current partner or ex-partner - Tries to limit your contact with family or friends

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	68	67,716
2	No	3,251	2,752,795
6	Not stated - path unknown	342	222,670
7	Not applicable	21,998	20,973,478
9	Not stated	217	243,667
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren) or answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C2, E2 and G3.

Format: I1

Variable: SNPDOWN Position: 373 Length: 1

Senior emotional abuse by child or caregiver or current partner or ex-partner - Puts you down or call you names to make you feel bad

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	120	102,657
2	No	3,255	2,751,394
6	Not stated - path unknown	351	232,776
7	Not applicable	21,924	20,919,641
9	Not stated	226	253,857
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1 or G2 = 1, 2, 3, or 4 aged 65 and older and (living with child(ren) or answered E1A = 1 or

E0AA = 1 or who are currently married or living common-law)

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C3, E3, G4 and J2.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: SNDAMGE Position: 374 Length: 1

Senior emotional abuse by child or caregiver or current partner or ex-partner - Damages or destroys your possessions or property

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	22	19,216
2	No	3,354	2,835,792
6	Not stated - path unknown	342	223,986
7	Not applicable	21,924	20,919,641
9	Not stated	342	261,691
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1 or G2 = 1, 2, 3, or 4 aged 65 and older and (living with child(ren) or answered E1A = 1 or

E0AA = 1 or who are currently married or living common-law)

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C7, E7, G5 and J3.

Format: I1

Variable: SNHARM Position: 375 Length: 1

Senior emotional abuse by child or caregiver or current partner or ex-partner - Harms or threatens to harm someone close to you

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	21	17,056
2	No	3,346	2,829,465
6	Not stated - path unknown	348	229,343
7	Not applicable	21,924	20,919,641
9	Not stated	348	264,820
		======	==========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1 or G2 = 1, 2, 3, or 4 aged 65 and older and (living with child(ren) or answered E1A = 1 or

E0AA = 1 or who are currently married or living common-law)

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C5, E5, G6 and J4.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: SNEM Position: 376 Length: 1

Senior emotional abuse by child or caregiver or current partner or ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	234	222,162
2	No	3,138	2,630,680
6	Not stated - path unknown	337	218,426
7	Not applicable	21,924	20,919,641
9	Not stated	243	269,416
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1 or G2 = 1, 2, 3, or 4 aged 65 and older and (living with child(ren) or answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or who are currently married or living common-law)

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from G3 to G6, J2 to J4, C2 to C7 and E2 to E7.

Format: I1

Variable: SNFINCM Position: 377 Length: 1

Senior financial abuse by child, current partner or ex-partner - Prevent you from knowing about or having access to income, even if you ask

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	37	31,622
2	No	3,273	2,776,886
6	Not stated - path unknown	330	212,366
7	Not applicable	21,998	20,973,478
9	Not stated	238	2,776,886 212,366
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered G2 = 1, 2, 3 or 4, or aged of 65 years or older and living with child(ren) or answered E1A = 1 or

E0AA = 1 or are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from C8, E8 and G8.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: SNFIN Position: 378 Length: 1

Senior financial abuse by child or caregiver or current partner or ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	54	44,064
2	No	3,317	2,807,030
6	Not stated - path unknown	335	215,989
7	Not applicable	21,924	20,919,641
9	Not stated	246	273,601
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1 or G2 = 1, 2, 3, or 4 aged 65 and older and (living with child(ren) or answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or who are currently married or living common-law).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from G8 to G11, J6 to J8, C8 & E8.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes forcing someone to relinquish control over their finances, forcing someone to give up something of value and forcing

someone to change their Last Will and Testament or Power of Attorney.

Variable: SNEMFIN Position: 379 Length: 1

Senior emotional or financial abuse by child or caregiver or current partner or ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	247	231,697
2	No	3,125	2,621,145
6	Not stated - path unknown	331	212,995
7	Not applicable	21,924	20,919,641
9	Not stated	249	274,848
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1 or G2 = 1, 2, 3, or 4 aged 65 and older and (living with child(ren) or answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or who are currently married or living common-law).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from SNFIN and SNEM.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: SN5VIOL Position: 380 Length: 1

Senior respondent assaulted or sexually assaulted by child or caregiver or current partner or ex-partner (past 5 years)

		FREQ	WTD
1	Violence in the past 5 years	25	22,147
2	No violence in the past 5 years	3,342	2,825,305
6	Not stated - path unknown	323	204,046
7	Not applicable	21,924	20,919,641
9	Not stated	262	289,186
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered J1 = 1 or G2 = 1, 2, 3, or 4 aged 65 and older and (living with child(ren) or answered E1A = 1 or E0AA = 1 or who are currently married or living common-law)

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from SNPRVIOL, SNCHVIOL and SNCGVIOL.

Format: I1

Variable: K15 Position: 381 Length: 1

Has anything else happened to you in your lifetime that could be considered a crime?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	10,817	10,026,066
2	No	14,066	13,304,034
8	Don't know	47	43,324
9	Not stated	946	886,902
		======	
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: LIFEVICT Position: 382 Length: 1

Victim of crime - lifetime

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	14,111	13,292,688
2	No	10,406	9,687,040
6	Not stated - path unknown	280	240,250
8	Don't know	26	23,486
9	Not stated	1,053	1,016,861
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents

 $Source: General\ Social\ Survey,\ 1999,\ derived\ from\ K15,\ TOTBINSC,\ D1\ to\ D10,\ F1\ to\ F10,\ H1\ to\ H9\ and\ K1\ to\ K10.$ 

Format: I1

Variable: K16A11 Position: 383 Length: 3

What happened? .... Sexual assault (unwanted sexual touching, fondling, rape, and attempted rape). Age of first

occurrence? *Allowed Min:* 

001

Allowed Max:

120

		FREQ	WTD
001:065		1,737	1,457,114
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	23,141	21,869,471
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	5	3,514
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A12 Position: 386 Length: 3

What happened? .... Sexual assault (unwanted sexual touching, fondling, rape, and attempted rape). Age of second

occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
002:065		542	452,840
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,341	22,877,259
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A13 Position: 389 Length: 3

What happened? .... Sexual assault (unwanted sexual touching, fondling, rape, and attempted rape). Age of third

occurrence? *Allowed Min:* 

001

Allowed Max:

120

		FREQ	WTD
002:060		188	160,571
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,695	23,169,529
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A14 Position: 392 Length: 3

What happened? .... Sexual assault (unwanted sexual touching, fondling, rape, and attempted rape). Age of fourth

occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
003:045		70	62,184
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,813	23,267,915
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A21 Position: 395 Length: 3

What happened? .... Robbery/Attempted robbery (theft with a face-to-face threat, an assault or a weapon If no threat, assault or weapon, classify elsewhere.) Age of first occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
001:085		569	517,241
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,313	22,812,359
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	1	499
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A22 Position: 398 Length: 3

What happened? .... Robbery/Attempted robbery (theft with a face-to-face threat, an assault or a weapon If no threat, assault or weapon, classify elsewhere.) Age of second occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
007:065		96	83,424
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,787	23,246,675
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: 401 K16A23 Position: Length: 3

What happened? .... Robbery/Attempted robbery (theft with a face-to-face threat, an assault or a weapon If no threat, assault or weapon, classify elsewhere.) Age of third occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max:

		FREQ	WTD
012:064		36	32,673
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,847	23,297,427
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

404 Variable: K16A24 Position: Length: 3

What happened? .... Robbery/Attempted robbery (theft with a face-to-face threat, an assault or a weapon If no threat, assault or weapon, classify elsewhere.) Age of fourth occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
013:041		10	8,080
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,873	23,322,019
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: 407 K16A31 Position: Length: 3

What happened? .... Assault (face-to-face threat or assault with or without a weapon but neither theft nor attempted theft of property). Age of first occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 001:0842,574 2,326,880 996 993 Not stated - path unknown 930,226 997 Not applicable 22,307 21,001,612 998 Don't know 0 0 1,607 999 Not stated 2 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A32 Position: 410 Length: 3

What happened? .... Assault (face-to-face threat or assault with or without a weapon but neither theft nor attempted

theft of property). Age of second occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 003:065743 671.761 996 993 Not stated - path unknown 930,226 997 Not applicable 24,139 22,657,716 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 1 623 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A33 Position: 413 Length: 3

What happened? .... Assault (face-to-face threat or assault with or without a weapon but neither theft nor attempted theft of property). Age of third occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 003:066 268 241.978 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 Not applicable 24,615 23,088,121 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A34 Position: 416 Length: 3

What happened? .... Assault (face-to-face threat or assault with or without a weapon but neither theft nor attempted theft of property). Age of fourth occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 007:053138 127,427 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 Not applicable 24,745 23,202,672 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

WTD

EDEO

Variable: K16A41 Position: 419 Length: 3

What happened? .... Break and enter/Attempt (illegal entry or attempted illegal entry into your residence or any other building on your property). Age of first occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
001:088		3,408	3,123,243
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	21,470	20,203,316
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	5	3,541
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A42 Position: 422 Length: 3

What happened? .... Break and enter/Attempt (illegal entry or attempted illegal entry into your residence or any other building on your property). Age of second occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WID
004:082		686	640,760
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,197	22,689,340
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: 425 K16A43 Position: Length: 3

What happened? .... Break and enter/Attempt (illegal entry or attempted illegal entry into your residence or any other building on your property). Age of third occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max:

		FREQ	WTD
008:063		197	173,311
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,686	23,156,789
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

428 Variable: K16A44 Position: Length: 3

What happened? .... Break and enter/Attempt (illegal entry or attempted illegal entry into your residence or any other building on your property). Age of fourth occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max:

010:070		FREQ 56	WTD 52,707
	NT 1		,
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,827	23,277,392
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A51 Position: 431 Length: 3

What happened? .... Motor vehicle theft/Attempt (theft or attempted theft of motor vehicle or parts). Age of first

occurrence? *Allowed Min:* 

001

Allowed Max:

120

		FREQ	WTD
001:086		2,661	2,494,611
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	22,220	20,834,217
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	2	1,272
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A52 Position: 434 Length: 3

What happened? .... Motor vehicle theft/Attempt (theft or attempted theft of motor vehicle or parts). Age of second

occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
008:090		498	432,764
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,385	22,897,335
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

TT ////

EDEO

Variable: K16A53 Position: 437 Length: 3

What happened? .... Motor vehicle theft/Attempt (theft or attempted theft of motor vehicle or parts). Age of third

occurrence? Allowed Min:

001

Allowed Max:

120

		FREQ	WTD
014:075		174	140,845
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,709	23,189,255
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A54 Position: 440 Length: 3

What happened? .... Motor vehicle theft/Attempt (theft or attempted theft of motor vehicle or parts). Age of fourth

occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
014:065		62	49,960
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,821	23,280,140
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A61 Position: 443 Length: 3

What happened? .... Theft of personal property/Attempt (money or other personal property was taken or an attempt was made to take it). Age of first occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
001:090		1,976	1,898,319
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	22,906	21,430,668
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	1	1,112
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A62 Position: 446 Length: 3

What happened? .... Theft of personal property/Attempt (money or other personal property was taken or an attempt was made to take it). Age of second occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 004:082370 361.315 996 Not stated - path unknown 993 930,226 997 Not applicable 24,513 22,968,784 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 Not stated 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

EDEO

Variable: K16A63 Position: 449 Length: 3

What happened? .... Theft of personal property/Attempt (money or other personal property was taken or an attempt was made to take it). Age of third occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WID
008:070		112	111,734
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,771	23,218,366
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A64 Position: 452 Length: 3

What happened? .... Theft of personal property/Attempt (money or other personal property was taken or an attempt was made to take it). Age of fourth occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

		FREQ	WTD
012:050		36	36,824
996	Not stated - path unknown	993	930,226
997	Not applicable	24,847	23,293,275
998	Don't know	0	0
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A71 Position: 455 Length: 3

What happened? .... Fraud. Age of first occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 001:084255,975 285 993 996 Not stated - path unknown 930,226 997 24,598 Not applicable 23,074,124 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 == 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A72 Position: 458 Length: 3

What happened? .... Fraud. Age of second occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 021:072 33 30,059 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 23,300,041 Not applicable 24,850 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 Not stated 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A73 Position: 461 Length: 3

What happened? .... Fraud. Age of third occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 024:0615,678 993 996 Not stated - path unknown 930,226 24,876 997 Not applicable 23,324,422 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 == 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A74 Position: 464 Length: 3

What happened? .... Fraud. Age of fourth occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 062:062 290 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 23,329,810 Not applicable 24,882 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 Not stated 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A81 Position: 467 Length: 3

What happened? .... Theft of household property/Attempt. Age of first occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 001:082881,688 871 993 996 Not stated - path unknown 930,226 997 24,012 Not applicable 22,448,412 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 == 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A82 Position: 470 Length: 3

What happened? .... Theft of household property/Attempt. Age of second occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 172,947 005:071153 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 Not applicable 24,730 23,157,153 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 Not stated 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A83 Position: 473 Length: 3

What happened? .... Theft of household property/Attempt. Age of third occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max:

**FREQ** WTD 012:05044,080 43 993 996 Not stated - path unknown 930,226 997 24,840 Not applicable 23,286,020 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 == 25,876 24,260,326

120

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A84 Position: 476 Length: 3

What happened? .... Theft of household property/Attempt. Age of fourth occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 018:05514 13,837 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 Not applicable 24,869 23,316,262 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 Not stated 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A91 Position: 479 Length: 3

What happened? .... Vandalism (something was damaged). Age of first occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 001:0911,545 1,437,657 996 Not stated - path unknown 993 930,226 997 23,337 Not applicable 21,891,622 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 1 821 == 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A92 Position: 482 Length: 3

What happened? .... Vandalism (something was damaged). Age of second occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 012:066 245 220,846 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 Not applicable 24,638 23,109,254 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 0 Not stated 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A93 Position: 485 Length: 3

What happened? .... Vandalism (something was damaged). Age of third occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max:

**FREQ** WTD 015:06570,987 84 993 996 Not stated - path unknown 930,226 997 24,799 Not applicable 23,259,113 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 == 25,876 24,260,326

120

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A94 Position: 488 Length: 3

What happened? .... Vandalism (something was damaged). Age of fourth occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 018:06239 32,887 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 Not applicable 24,844 23,297,212 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 Not stated 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: **K16A101** Position: 491 Length: 3

What happened? .... Other. Age of first occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 001:068183,852 216 996 Not stated - path unknown 993 930,226 997 Not applicable 24,667 23,146,248 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 == 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A102 Position: 494 Length: 3

What happened? .... Other. Age of second occurrence? *Allowed Min:* 001 *Allowed Max:* 120

**FREQ** WTD 006:06518 13,859 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 Not applicable 24,865 23,316,241 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 0 Not stated 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A103 Position: 497 Length: 3

What happened? .... Other. Age of third occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 044:044 824 996 993 Not stated - path unknown 930,226 997 24,882 Not applicable 23,329,276 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 == 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: K16A104 Position: 500 Length: 3

What happened? .... Other. Age of fourth occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

WTD **FREQ** 045:045 824 996 993 930,226 Not stated - path unknown 997 23,329,276 Not applicable 24,882 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 Not stated 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: K16A111 Position: 503 Length: 3

What happened? .... Stalking. Age of first occurrence?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 008:06240,005 57 996 Not stated - path unknown 993 930,226 997 24,826 Not applicable 23,290,094 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 == 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: New category added recoding the "other" category.

Variable: K16A112 Position: 506 Length: 3

What happened? .... Stalking. Age of second occurrence? Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 019:0304,579 996 Not stated - path unknown 993 930,226 997 Not applicable 24,876 23,325,520 998 Don't know 0 0 999 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: New category added recoding the "other" category.

Variable: K16A113 Position: 509 Length: 3

What happened? .... Stalking. Age of third occurrence? *Allowed Min:* 001 *Allowed Max:* 120

**FREQ** WTD 996 Not stated - path unknown 930,226 993 997 Not applicable 24,883 23,330,100 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 0 Not stated 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: New category added recoding the "other" category.

Variable: K16A114 Position: 512 Length: 3

What happened? .... Stalking. Age of fourth occurrence? Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 120

**FREQ** WTD 996 Not stated - path unknown 993 930,226 997 Not applicable 24,883 23,330,100 998 Don't know 0 0 999 0 0 Not stated 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered K15 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

*Note:* New category added recoding the "other" category.

Variable: L2 Position: 515 Length: 1

During this incident, were you (ever) physically injured in any way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	93	84,851
2	No	446	465,250
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
9	Not stated	11	12,074
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L3D11 Position: 516 Length: 1

Did any of these incidents in which you were injured happen in the past 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	39	34,298
2	No	50	47,968
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,178	1,194,760
7	Not applicable	24,605	22,980,715
8	Don't know	3	1,851
9	Not stated	1	735
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L2, L3, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

1

Variable: L4 Position: 517 Length:

During the past 5 years, did you ever receive any medical attention at a hospital as a result of the violence?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	19	18,028
2	No	74	66,823
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,178	1,194,760
7	Not applicable	24,605	22,980,715
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L2 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L4A Position: 518 Length: 1

Did you stay in hospital overnight?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	6	4,957
2	No	13	13,071
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,178	1,194,760
7	Not applicable	24,679	23,047,537
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L4 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L4B Position: 519 Length: 3

For how many nights?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 995

**FREO** WTD 001:0074,957 996 Not stated - path unknown 1,178 1,194,760 997 Not applicable 24,692 23,060,608 999 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L4A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L5 Position: 522 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever receive any medical attention from a doctor or a nurse for your injuries?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	10	9,330
2	No	64	57,493
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,178	1,194,760
7	Not applicable	24,624	22,998,743
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L4 = 2, 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes medical attention received immediately after the attack as well as any medical attention received as a result of the

injuries.

Variable: CR5MEDAT Position: 523 Length: 1

Violence (past 5 years) by current partner - received medical attention.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	29	27,358
2	No	64	57,493
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,178	1,194,760
7	Not applicable	24,605	22,980,715
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L2=1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999. Derived from L4 and L5.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes medical attention at a hospital or from a doctor or a nurse outside of a hospital setting.

Variable: L6 Position: 524 Length: 1

As a result of the violence (and excluding any time you spent in the hospital), did you, during the past 5 years, ever have to stay in bed for all or most of a day?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	33	30,927
2	No	505	517,481
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
9	Not stated	12	13,767
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes time spent in bed for injuries as well as for stress reasons.

Variable: L6A Position: 525 Length: 3

For how many days?

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 995

		FREO	WTD
001:030		29	28,515
996	Not stated - path unknown	1,179	1,196,453
997	Not applicable	24,664	23,032,946
998	Don't know	4	2,412
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L6 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L7 Position: 528 Length: 1

(Other than the time you spent in the hospital or at home in bed,) during the past 5 years, did you ever have to take time off from your everyday activities because of what happened to you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	65	63,507
2	No	470	481,578
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	2	2,318
9	Not stated	13	14,772
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Excludes the time spent in the hospital or at home in bed.

Variable: L8 Position: 529 Length: 1

During (these) this incident(s) was your spouse/partner drinking?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	147	138,288
2	No	371	391,427
5	Does not drink	14	12,749
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	4	3,980
9	Not stated	14	15,730
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L12 Position: 530 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, was anyone (else) ever harmed or threatened during (these) this incident(s)?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	20	21,663
2	No	514	523,775
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	3	2,459
9	Not stated	13	14,279
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L12A Position: 531 Length: 2

How many persons?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 04

**FREQ** WTD 01:03 20,988 19 96 Not stated - path unknown 1,183 1,199,423 97 23,039,239 Not applicable 24,673 98 Don't know 1 675 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L12 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L13 Position: 533 Length: 1

Were any of these people who were harmed or threatened under 15 years of age?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	10	12,468
2	No	10	9,195
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,183	1,199,423
7	Not applicable	24,673	23,039,239
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L12 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L13A Position: 534 Length: 2

How many persons?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 03

**FREQ** WTD 01:03 12,468 10 96 Not stated - path unknown 1,183 1,199,423 97 24,683 23,048,434 Not applicable 98 Don't know 0 0 99 Not stated 0 0 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L13 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L14 Position: 536 Length: 1

Did any of your children see or hear (any of these) this incident(s)?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes/think so	163	165,917
2	No/don't think so	247	249,942
5	No children at the time	122	126,428
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	5	5,609
9	Not stated	13	14,279
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L15 Position: 537 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever fear that your life was in danger because of your spouse's/partner's violent or threatening behaviour?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	65	59,569
2	No	471	487,727
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
9	Not stated	14	14,879
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L16 Position: 538 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever attempt to obtain compensation, through a civil or criminal court or a provincial compensation program, because of the violence?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	13	12,476
2	No	523	534,820
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	14	14,879
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L16A Position: 539 Length: 1

Did you obtain any compensation?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3	2,861
2	No	7	5,511
5	Not yet resolved	3	4,104
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,181	1,197,565
7	Not applicable	24,682	23,050,285
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L16 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L17 Position: 540 Length: 1

Did the police ever find out about the violence in any way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	87	85,029
2	No	448	460,607
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	1	1,452
9	Not stated	14	15,087
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L18D11 Position: 541 Length: 1

Did the police find out about the violence in the past 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	42	38,258
2	No	42	42,028
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	3	4,743
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L17 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L17, L18, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L19 Position: 542 Length: 1

How did they learn about it? Was it from you or some other way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Respondent	64	59,569
3	Some other way	23	25,461
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L20A Position: 543 Length:

Did any of the following have anything to do with why you reported the violence? Was it... To stop the violence or receive protection?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	52	49,020
2	No	9	7,145
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,630	23,001,532
8	Don't know	2	1,167
9	Not stated	1	2,236
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L20B Position: 544 Length: 1

Did any of the following have anything to do with why you reported the violence? Was it... To arrest and punish your spouse/partner?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	24	19,602
2	No	38	37,373
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,630	23,001,532
8	Don't know	1	358
9	Not stated	1	2,236
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L20C Position: 545 Length:

Did any of the following have anything to do with why you reported the violence? Was it... Because you felt it was your duty to notify police?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	38	36,276
2	No	23	19,849
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,630	23,001,532
8	Don't know	2	1,208
9	Not stated	1 ======	2,236
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L20D Position: 546 Length: 1

Did any of the following have anything to do with why you reported the violence? Was it... On the recommendation of someone else?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	20	19,000
2	No	42	37,974
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,630	23,001,532
8	Don't know	1	358
9	Not stated	1	2,236
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L21\_C01 Position: 547 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Visited scene.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	49	50,740
2	No	34	29,562
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		====== 25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L21\_C02 Position: 548 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Made a report/Conducted an investigation.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	36	34,482
2	No	47	45,821
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L21\_C03 Position: 549 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Gave warning to spouse/partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	23	22,487
2	No	60	57,815
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L21\_C04 Position: 550 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Took spouse/partner away.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	26	24,575
2	No	57	55,727
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Main File

Variable: L21\_C06 Position: 551 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Put you in touch with community services.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	5	3,998
2	No	78	76,304
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L21\_C57 Position: 552 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Other.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	26	22,773
2	No	57	57,530
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L21\_C05 and L21\_C07.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Other includes Made arrest/Laid charges.

Main File

Variable: L21\_C08 Position: 553 Length: 1

What action did the police take? None.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	7	6,196
2	No	76	74,107
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		25,876	24,260,326
		23,870	24,200,320

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L22 Position: 554 Length: 1

How satisfied were you with the actions that the police took? Were you ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Very satisfied?	41	37,299
2	Somewhat satisfied?	23	22,902
3	Somewhat dissatisfied?	8	8,748
4	Very dissatisfied?	12	12,180
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Length:

Variable: L23\_C01 Position: 555

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Take the person out of the house.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	7	6,003
2	No	76	74,241
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	1	884
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L23\_C02 Position: 556 Length: 1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Charge/arrest the person.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	7	6,505
2	No	76	73,739
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	1	884
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

L23\_C03

Position:

557

Length:

1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Respond more quickly.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3	2,115
2	No	80	78,129
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	1	884
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

L23\_C04

Position:

558

Length:

1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Refer/take you to a support service.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	1,625
2	No	81	78,619
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	1	884
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Main File

Variable: L23\_C05 Position: 559 Length: 1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Relocate you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	83	80,244
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	1	884
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L23\_C06 Position: 560 Length: 1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Take you to hospital.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	83	80,244
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	1	884
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L23\_C07 Position: 561 Length: 1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Be more supportive/sympathetic.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	8	9,771
2	No	75	70,473
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	1	884
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L23\_C08 Position: 562 Length: 1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Other.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	11	11,019
2	No	72	69,226
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	1	884
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: L23\_C09 Position: 563 Length:

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? No/nothing.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	58	55,752
2	No	25	24,492
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,607	22,976,071
8	Don't know	1	884
9	Not stated	3	3,901
		25,876	24,260,326
		25,070	21,200,320

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L24 Position: 564 Length: 1

After the police were involved, did your spouse's/partner's violent or threatening behaviour towards you...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Increase?	4	5,088
2	Decrease/stop?	40	34,343
3	Stay the same?	9	8,546
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,639	23,011,221
8	Don't know	1	1,027
9	Not stated	1	876
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3 and D11 ne 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L25A Position: 565 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because it was dealt with another way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	316	326,958
2	No	129	131,311
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	3	2,338
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes left him/her, reported to another official, private matter that took care of myself, etc.

Variable: L25B Position: 566 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because of fear of your spouse/partner?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	29	31,163
2	No	415	425,947
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	4	3,496
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L25C Position: 567 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because the police couldn't do anything about it?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	76	87,328
2	No	368	369,783
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	4	3,496
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L25D Position: 568 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because the police wouldn't help?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	39	47,859
2	No	405	409,278
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	4	3,469
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes police wouldn't think it was important enough, wouldn't believe, wouldn't want to be bothered or get involved, police

would be inefficient or ineffective, police would be biased, would harass/insult respondent, offender was police officer)

Variable: L25E Position: 569 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it ... Because you didn't want to get involved with police?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	185	191,406
2	No	260	266,613
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	3	2,588
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L25X Position: 570 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because you didn't want your spouse/partner arrested or jailed?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	146	150,160
2	No	298	306,853
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	4	3,594
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L25G Position: 571 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because the incident was a personal matter that didn't concern the police?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	316	337,861
2	No	127	118,494
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	5	4,252
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L25Y Position: 572 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because you didn't want anyone to find out about it? (e.g. shame, embarrassment)

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	137	145,888
2	No	307	311,125
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	4	3,594
		25,876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L25H Position: 573 Length:

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because of fear of publicity/news coverage?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	49	50,240
2	No	395	406,773
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	4	3,594
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L25F Position: 574 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because it was not important enough to you? (e.g. minor crime, no intended harm, etc.)

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	230	255,451
2	No	214	201,562
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	4	3,594
		======	
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Main File

Variable: L25K Position: 575 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... For some other reason, not already mentioned?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	22	23,712
2	No	421	431,552
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,182	1,199,225
7	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
9	Not stated	5	5,343
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L25L26 Position: 576 Length: 2

Main reason respondent chose not to contact the police.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Dealt with another way	98	96,234
02	Fear of partner	7	7,545
03	Police couldn't do anything	9	10,085
04	Police wouldn't help	1	1,451
05	Did not want to get involved with police	37	37,580
06	Not important enough to respondent	127	133,547
07	A personal matter that did not concern the police	84	87,257
08	Fear of publicity/news coverage	2	667
09	Did not want partner arrested or jailed	14	14,274
10	Did not want anyone to find out about it	10	10,037
11	Other	53	57,552
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,185	1,201,660
97	Not applicable	24,246	22,600,494
99	Not stated	3	1,943
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L25 and L26.

Format: I2

Variable: L27A Position: 578 Length: 1

Other than to the police, did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Family?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	210	207,610
2	No	321	334,000
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	2	1,379
9	Not stated	17 	19,186
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L27B Position: 579 Length: 1

Other than to the police, did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Friend or neighbour?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	216	214,852
2	No	315	326,195
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	2	1,942
9	Not stated	17	19,186
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: L27C Position: 580 Length:

Other than to the police, did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Co-worker?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	70	71,557
2	No	460	468,408
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	3	3,024
9	Not stated	17	19,186
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L27D Position: 581 Length: 1

Other than to the police, did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Doctor or nurse?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	80	79,669
2	No	450	461,052
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	3	2,268
9	Not stated	17	19,186
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

**L27E** 

Position:

582

Length:

1

Other than to the police, did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Lawyer?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	35	31,156
2	No	496	509,891
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	2	1,942
9	Not stated	17	19,186
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

**L27F** 

Position:

583

Length:

1

Other than to the police, did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Minister, priest, clergy or another spiritual advisor?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	34	36,219
2	No	496	504,317
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	3	2,453
9	Not stated	17	19,186
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L28A Position: 584 Length:

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Crisis centre or crisis line?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	35	34,462
2	No	497	507,369
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	18	20,344
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L28AAD11 Position: 585 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Crisis centre or crisis line?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	23	23,268
2	No	10	9,213
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,185	1,203,030
7	Not applicable	24,656	23,022,834
8	Don't know	1	726
9	Not stated	1	1,255
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L28A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28A, L28AA, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: L28B Position: 586 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Another counsellor or psychologist?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	110	103,481
2	No	422	438,349
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	18	20,344
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L28ABD11 Position: 587 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Another counsellor or psychologist?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	59	56,361
2	No	47	43,417
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,185	1,203,030
7	Not applicable	24,581	22,953,814
8	Don't know	2	1,395
9	Not stated	2	2,308
		======	=========
		25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L28B = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28B, L28AB, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: L28C Position: 588 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Community centre or family centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	34	36,369
2	No	498	505,462
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	18	20,344
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L28ACD11 Position: 589 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Community centre or family centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	23	24,908
2	No	9	10,515
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,185	1,203,030
7	Not applicable	24,657	23,020,927
8	Don't know	1	403
9	Not stated	1	543
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L28C = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28C, L28AC, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: L28D Position: 590

Length:

1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Shelter or transition house?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	19	19,085
2	No	242	228,810
6	Not stated - path unknown	621	583,092
7	Not applicable	24,985	23,418,054
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	9	11,284
		25.876	24,260,326
		25,070	27,200,320

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L28ADD11 Position: 591 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Shelter or transition house?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	9	9,738
2	No	9	8,667
6	Not stated - path unknown	630	594,376
7	Not applicable	25,227	23,646,864
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	1	681
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L28D = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28D, L28AD, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: L28E Position: 592 Length:

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Women's centre?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	19	20,133
2	No	242	227,763
6	Not stated - path unknown	621	583,092
7	Not applicable	24,985	23,418,054
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	9	11,284
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L28AED11 Position: 593 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Women's centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	12	14,274
2	No	7	5,858
6	Not stated - path unknown	630	594,376
7	Not applicable	25,227	23,645,817
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L28E = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28E, L28AE, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: L28F Position: 594 Length:

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Men's centre or men's support group?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	1,142
2	No	268	291,190
6	Not stated - path unknown	546	599,594
7	Not applicable	25,050	23,357,736
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	10	10,664
		25,876	24,260,326
		25,670	Z <del>T</del> ,ZUU,JZU

Coverage: Male respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L28AFD11 Position: 595 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Men's centre or men's support group?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	1,142
2	No	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	556	610,258
7	Not applicable	25,318	23,648,926
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Male respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L28F = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28F, L28AF, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: L28G Position: 596 Length:

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Seniors' centre?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	9	10,343
6	Not stated - path unknown	305	294,954
7	Not applicable	25,561	23,954,513
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	1	515
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents aged 65 years or older who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L28AGD11 Position: 597 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Seniors' centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	306	295,469
7	Not applicable	25,570	23,964,857
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

*Coverage:* Respondents aged 65 years or older who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L28G = 1. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28G, L28AG, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: L28H Position: 598 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Police-based or court-based victim services?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	11	12,069
2	No	521	529,762
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	18	20,344
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L28AHD11 Position: 599 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Police-based or court-based victim services?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	5	4,738
2	No	6	7,331
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,185	1,203,030
7	Not applicable	24,680	23,045,227
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 and L28H = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28H, L28AH, D11, D12, D13, D14YEAR and D14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: L29\_C01 Position: 600 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Didn't know of any services.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	16	16,993
2	No	337	352,963
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L29\_C02 Position: 601 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? None available.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	4	3,003
2	No	349	366,953
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Main File

Variable: L29\_C03 Position: 602 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Waiting list.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	1,955
2	No	351	368,001
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L29\_C04 Position: 603 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Too minor.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	101	104,753
2	No	252	265,203
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L29\_C05 Position: 604 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Shame/embarrassment.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	9	8,972
2	No	344	360,984
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L29\_C06 Position: 605 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Wouldn't be believed.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	3	2,658
2	No	350	367,298
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: L29\_C07 Position: 606 Length:

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Offender prevented me.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1	1,860
2	No	352	368,095
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L29\_C08 Position: 607 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Distance.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	353	369,956
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L29\_C09 Position: 608 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Fear of losing financial support.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	353	369,956
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L29\_C10 Position: 609 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Fear of losing the children.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	353	369,956
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: L29\_C11 Position: 610 Length:

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Didn't want relationship to end.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	6	4,962
2	No	347	364,994
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L29\_C12 Position: 611 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Didn't want/need help.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	194	207,070
2	No	159	162,886
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L29\_C13 Position: 612 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Other.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	36	34,476
2	No	317	335,479
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,315	22,669,357
8	Don't know	33	29,549
9	Not stated	8	8,778
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered NO to question(s) L28A - L28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L30 Position: 613 Length: 1

Thinking about the incident(s), how interested would you be (have been) in participating in a program where the victim and the offender meet to discuss an appropriate way the offender should be dealt with? Would you be (have been)...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Very interested?	87	85,498
2	Somewhat interested?	56	52,741
3	Slightly interested?	56	57,640
4	Not at all interested?	307	320,372
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
9	Not stated	44	45,924
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note:

An alternate formulation of the question is as follows: There are a number of ways to deal with an offence outside the normal police-court process. One way is a meeting between the victim and the offender to discuss an appropriate way the offender should be dealt with. Thinking about your experience, how interested would you be (have been) in participating in such a program if one was available in your community.

Variable: L31\_C01 Position: 614 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Afraid for children.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	20	20,467
2	No	499	510,086
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23 =====	24,158
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L31\_C02 Position: 615 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Angry.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	155	153,641
2	No	364	376,912
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: L31\_C03 Position: 616 Length:

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Ashamed/guilty.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	34	37,820
2	No	485	492,733
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L31\_C04 Position: 617 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Depression/anxiety attacks.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	47	44,990
2	No	472	485,563
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Main File

Variable: L31\_C05 Position: 618 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Fearful.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	71	67,178
2	No	448	463,375
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L31\_C06 Position: 619 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Hurt/disappointment.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	115	116,087
2	No	404	414,466
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

L31\_C07

Position:

620

Length:

1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Increased self-reliance.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	11	9,514
2	No	508	521,039
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

L31\_C08

Position:

621

Length:

1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Lowered self esteem.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	49	48,232
2	No	470	482,321
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		====== 25.876	24.260.326
		23,070	24,200,320

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L31\_C09 Position: 622 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? More cautious/aware.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	29	31,718
2	No	490	498,835
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		25,876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L31\_C10 Position: 623 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Not much.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	95	102,768
2	No	424	427,785
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L31\_C11

Position:

624

Length:

1

1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Problems relating to men/women.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	6	6,135
2	No	513	524,418
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L31\_C12 Position: 625 Length:

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Shock/disbelief.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	89	90,841
2	No	430	439,712
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		<b>=====</b>	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: L31\_C13 Position: 626 Length:

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Sleeping problems.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	26	25,936
2	No	493	504,617
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: L31\_C14 Position: 627 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Upset/confused/frustrated.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	172	174,797
2	No	347	355,756
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: L31\_C15 Position: 628 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Other.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	49	52,607
2	No	470	477,946
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,167	1,182,686
7	Not applicable	24,159	22,515,465
8	Don't know	8	7,464
9	Not stated	23	24,158
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M2 Position: 629 Length: 1

During (these) this incident(s), were you (ever) physically injured in any way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	398	266,795
2	No	567	416,500
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
9	Not stated	18	13,296
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M3F11 Position: 630 Length: 1

Did any of these incidents in which you were injured happen in the past 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	61	35,077
2	No	333	228,426
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,237	1,170,124
7	Not applicable	24,241	22,823,406
8	Don't know	4	3,292
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M2 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M2,M3,F11,F12,F13,F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M4 Position: 631 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever receive any medical attention at a hospital as a result of the violence?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	101	66,427
2	No	297	200,368
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,237	1,170,124
7	Not applicable	24,241	22,823,406
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M2 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes treatment received at emergency or as an out-patient.

Variable: M4A Position: 632 Length: 1

Did you stay in hospital overnight?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	31	20,245
2	No	69	46,129
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,237	1,170,124
7	Not applicable	24,538	23,023,775
9	Not stated	1	54
		======	
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M4 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M4B Position: 633 Length: 3

For how many nights?

Allowed Min: 000 Allowed Max: 995

001:030		FREQ 30	WTD 19,764
996	Not stated - path unknown	1,238	1,170,178
997	Not applicable	24,607	23,069,903
999	Not stated	1	481
		=====	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M4A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: M5 Position: 636 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever receive any medical attention from a doctor or a nurse for your injuries?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	45	25,992
2	No	252	174,376
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,237	1,170,124
7	Not applicable	24,342	22,889,833
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M4 = 2, 9.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes medical attention received immediately after the attack as well as any medical attention received as a result of the

injuries.

Variable: **EX5MEDAT** Position: 637 Length: 1

Violence (past 5 years) by ex-partner - received medical attention.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	146	92,419
2	No	252	174,376
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,237	1,170,124
7	Not applicable	24,241	22,823,406
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M2 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M4 and M5.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes medical attention at a hospital or from a doctor or a nurse outside of a hospital setting.

Variable: M6 Position: 638 Length: 1

As a result of the violence (and excluding any time you spent in the hospital), did you, during the past 5 years, ever have to stay in bed for all or most of a day?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	169	111,869
2	No	794	571,715
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
9	Not stated	20	13,007
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

*Note:* Includes time spent in bed for injuries as well as for stress reasons.

Variable: M6A Position: 639 Length: 3

For how many days?

Allowed Min: 000 Allowed Max: 995

		FREQ	WTD
001:365		153	101,806
996	Not stated - path unknown	1,239	1,169,836
997	Not applicable	24,468	22,978,621
998	Don't know	16	10,063
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M6 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: M7 Position: 642 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever have to take time off from your everyday activities because of what happened to you?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	307	213,315
2	No	652	464,666
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	5	5,657
9	Not stated	19	12,954
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Excludes the time spent in the hospital or at home in bed.

Variable: M8 Position: 643 Length: 1

During (these) this incident(s) was your ex-partner drinking?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	431	298,904
2	No	508	368,490
5	Does not drink	8	6,258
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	17	9,986
9	Not stated	19	12,954
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M12 Position: 644 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, was anyone (else) ever harmed or threatened during (these) this incident(s)?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	190	144,888
2	No	770	536,677
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	3	1,820
9	Not stated	20	13,206
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M12A Position: 645 Length: 2

How many persons?

Allowed Min: 00 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:20		189	144,676
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,242	1,171,854
97	Not applicable	24,444	22,943,583
98	Don't know	1	211
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M12 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: M13 Position: 647 Length: 1

Were any of these people who were harmed or threatened under 15 years of age?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	105	77,568
2	No	85	67,319
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,242	1,171,854
7	Not applicable	24,444	22,943,583
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
			========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M12 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M13A Position: 648 Length: 2

How many persons?

Allowed Min: 00 Allowed Max: 95

		FREQ	WTD
01:05		105	77,568
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,242	1,171,854
97	Not applicable	24,529	23,010,903
98	Don't know	0	0
99	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M13 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: M14 Position: 650

Did any of your children see or hear (any of these) this incident(s)?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes/think so	448	297,761
2	No/don't think so	258	180,912
5	No children at the time	248	199,307
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	8	4,957
9	Not stated	21	13,654
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Length:

1

 $\label{lower} \textit{Coverage:} \quad \text{Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.}$ 

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M15 Position: 651 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever fear that your life was in danger because of your ex-partner's violent or threatening behaviour?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	375	241,787
2	No	583	439,069
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
9	Not stated	25	15,735
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M16 Position: 652 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever attempt to obtain compensation, through a civil or criminal court or a provincial compensation program, because of the violence?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	59	32,649
2	No	902	649,916
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
9	Not stated	22	14,026
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M16A Position: 653 Length: 1

Did you obtain any compensation?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	14	7,902
2	No	36	20,514
5	Not yet resolved	9	4,234
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,241	1,170,854
7	Not applicable	24,576	23,056,822
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M16 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M17 Position: 654 Length: 1

Did the police ever find out about the violence in any way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	399	255,946
2	No	556	423,138
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	7	3,692
9	Not stated	21	13,815
		<b>=====</b>	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M18F11 Position: 655 Length: 1

Did the police find out about the violence in the past 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	97	57,452
2	No	301	197,751
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,247	1,174,335
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	1	744
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M17 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M17,M18,F11,F12,F13,F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Variable: M19 Position: 656 Length: 1

How did they learn about it? Was it from you or some other way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Respondent	284	181,206
3	Some other way	113	73,904
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,247	1,174,335
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	2	836
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M20A Position: 657 Length: 1

Reason for reporting violence to the police. Was it... to stop the violence or receive protection?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	268	168,856
2	No	16	12,350
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,343	22,903,948
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M20B Position: 658 Length: 1

Reason for reporting violence to the police. Was it... to arrest and punish your ex-partner?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	136	89,115
2	No	146	91,276
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,343	22,903,948
8	Don't know	2	816
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M20C Position: 659 Length: 1

Reason for reporting violence to the police. Was it... because you felt it was your duty to notify police?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	148	96,780
2	No	135	83,809
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,343	22,903,948
8	Don't know	1	617
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M20D Position: 660 Length: 1

Reason for reporting violence to the police. Was it... on the recommendation of someone else?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	76	53,315
2	No	207	127,415
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,343	22,903,948
8	Don't know	1	477
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M21\_C01 Position: 661 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Visited Scene.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	210	133,657
2	No	187	121,453
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M21\_C02 Position: 662 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Made a report/conducted an investigation.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	208	131,227
2	No	189	123,883
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M21\_C03 Position: 663 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Gave warning to ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	85	57,703
2	No	312	197,407
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M21\_C04 Position: 664 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Took ex-partner away.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	94	61,409
2	No	303	193,702
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M21\_C06 Position: 665 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Put in touch with community services.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	22	14,143
2	No	375	240,967
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M21\_C57 Position: 666 Length: 1

What action did the police take? Other.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	150	93,663
2	No	247	161,447
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M21\_C05 and M21\_C07.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Other includes Made arrest/Laid charges.

Variable: M21\_C08 Position: 667 Length: 1

What action did the police take? None.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	33	21,386
2	No	364	233,725
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M22 Position: 668 Length: 1

How satisfied were you with the actions that the police took? Were you ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Very satisfied?	183	107,312
2	Somewhat satisfied?	79	56,287
3	Somewhat dissatisfied?	44	26,266
4	Very dissatisfied?	90	64,345
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
9	Not stated	1	901
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M23\_C01 Position: 669 Length: 1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Take the person out of the house.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	26	19,585
2	No	356	227,539
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	15	7,986
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

 $M23\_C02$ 

Position:

670

Length:

1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Charge/arrest the person.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	46	34,962
2	No	336	212,162
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	15	7,986
9	Not stated	0	0
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

M23\_C03

Position:

671

Length:

1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Respond more quickly.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	26	15,138
2	No	356	231,986
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	15	7,986
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

M23\_C04

Position:

672

Length:

1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Refer/take you to a support service.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	20	10,550
2	No	362	236,574
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	15	7,986
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

M23\_C05

Position:

673

Length:

1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Relocate you.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	5	3,262
2	No	377	243,862
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	15	7,986
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.976	24 260 226
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: M23\_C06 Position: 674 Length:

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Take you to hospital.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	3,006
2	No	380	244,118
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	15	7,986
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M23\_C07 Position: 675 Length: 1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Be more supportive/sympathetic.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	59	43,748
2	No	323	203,375
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	15	7,986
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M23\_C08 Position: 676 Length: 1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? Other.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	56	38,249
2	No	326	208,875
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	15	7,986
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M23\_C09 Position: 677 Length: 1

Is there anything (else) they should have done to help you? No/nothing.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	230	144,576
2	No	152	102,548
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,230	22,830,044
8	Don't know	15	7,986
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: M24 Position: 678 Length:

After the police were involved, did your ex-partner's violent or threatening behaviour towards you...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Increase?	49	36,453
2	Decrease/stop?	169	98,289
3	Stay the same?	116	74,882
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,287	22,870,049
8	Don't know	6	5,482
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M25A Position: 679 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... Because it was dealt with another way?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	346	270,033
2	No	207	150,576
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	3	2,529
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes left him/her, reported to another official, private matter that took care of myself, etc.

1

Variable: M25B Position: 680 Length:

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... because of fear of your ex-partner?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	123	92,122
2	No	430	328,487
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	3	2,529
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M25C Position: 681 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... because the police couldn't do anything about it?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	161	124,688
2	No	391	294,809
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	4	3,641
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

 $\label{eq:coverage:coverage:Respondents} \ \ \text{Respondents who answered M17} = 2.$ 

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M25D Position: 682 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... because the police wouldn't help?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	81	61,209
2	No	470	357,233
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	5	4,696
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes: wouldn't think it was important enough, wouldn't believe, wouldn't want to be bothered or get involved, police would

be inefficient or ineffective, police would be biased, would harass/insult respondent, offender was police officer)

Variable: M25E Position: 683 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... because you didn't want to get involved with police?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	268	204,467
2	No	285	216,143
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	3	2,529
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M25X Position: 684 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... because you didn't want your ex-partner arrested or jailed?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	222	175,977
2	No	331	244,632
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	3	2,529
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M25G Position: 685 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the Police. Was it... because the incident was a personal matter that didn't concern the police?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	350	267,943
2	No	203	152,666
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	3	2,529
		====== 25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M25Y Position: 686 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... because you didn't want anyone to find out about it? (e.g. shame, embarrassment)

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	178	139,586
2	No	375	281,024
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	3	2,529
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M25H Position: 687 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... because of fear of publicity/news coverage?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	83	58,479
2	No	470	362,130
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	3	2,529
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M25F Position: 688 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the police. Was it... because it was not important enough to you? (e.g. minor crime, no intended harm, etc.)

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	192	150,785
2	No	360	268,749
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	4	3,604
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M25K Position: 689 Length: 1

Reasons why some people choose not to contact the Police. Was it... for some other reason, not already mentioned?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	46	30,556
2	No	506	388,978
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,249	1,175,171
7	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
9	Not stated	4	3,604
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M25M26 Position: 690 Length: 2

Main reason respondent chose not to contact police.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Dealt with another way	120	89,977
02	Fear of ex-partner	34	23,167
03	Police couldn't do anything	23	19,359
04	Police wouldn't help	5	2,801
05	Did not want to get involved with police	31	25,749
06	Not important enough to respondent	107	80,995
07	A personal matter that did not concern the police	94	73,849
08	Fear of publicity/news coverage	8	5,612
09	Did not want ex-partner arrested or jailed	29	23,035
10	Did not want anyone to find out about it	27	19,062
11	Other	71	53,314
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,252	1,177,700
97	Not applicable	24,071	22,662,016
99	Not stated	4	3,689
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M17 = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M25 and M26.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M27A Position: 692 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Family?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	659	461,290
2	No	298	218,692
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	4	1,901
9	Not stated	22	14,708
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M27B Position: 693 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Friend or neighbour?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	643	457,908
2	No	311	221,153
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	7	2,822
9	Not stated	22	14,708
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M27C Position: 694 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Co-worker?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	293	219,409
2	No	661	458,851
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	7	3,623
9	Not stated	22	14,708
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M27D Position: 695 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Doctor or nurse?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	297	191,084
2	No	660	489,385
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	4	1,415
9	Not stated	22	14,708
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M27E Position: 696 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Lawyer?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	277	187,249
2	No	679	492,433
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	5	2,202
9	Not stated	22	14,708
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

**M27F** 

Position:

697

Length:

1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Minister, priest, clergy or another spiritual advisor?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	111	73,924
2	No	845	606,157
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	5	1,802
9	Not stated	22	14,708
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

**M28A** 

Position:

698

Length:

1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Crisis centre or crisis line?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	140	93,620
2	No	818	587,132
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	23	15,074
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M28AAF11 Position: 699 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Crisis centre or crisis line?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	45	30,179
2	No	94	62,697
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,244	1,172,667
7	Not applicable	24,492	22,994,038
8	Don't know	1	744
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M28A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M28A,M28AA,F11,F12,F13, F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M28B Position: 700 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Another counsellor or psychologist?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	359	240,700
2	No	599	440,053
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	23	15,074
		====== 25,876	24,260,326
		23,676	21,200,320

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M28ABF11 Position: 701 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... another counsellor or psychologist?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	145	97,274
2	No	211	141,307
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,244	1,172,667
7	Not applicable	24,273	22,846,959
8	Don't know	1	744
9	Not stated	2	1,374
		25,876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M28B = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M28B,M28AB,F11,F12,F13, F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M28C Position: 702 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... community centre or family centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	108	87,120
2	No	850	593,632
6	Not stated - path unknowm	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	23	15,074
		25.976	24.260.226
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M28ACF11 Position: 703 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... community centre or family centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	45	35,839
2	No	63	51,281
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,244	1,172,667
7	Not applicable	24,524	23,000,538
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M28C = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M28C,M28AC,F11,F12,F13, F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M28D Position: 704 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... shelter or transition house?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	86	54,198
2	No	559	373,823
6	Not stated - path unknown	664	569,060
7	Not applicable	24,550	23,253,867
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	15	8,611
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M28ADF11 Position: 705 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... shelter or transition house?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	19	9,499
2	No	66	43,955
6	Not stated - path unknown	681	578,437
7	Not applicable	25,109	23,627,691
8	Don't know	1	744
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M28D = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M28D,M28AD,F11,F12,F13, F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M28E Position: 706 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Women's centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	90	54,220
2	No	555	373,802
6	Not stated - path unknown	664	569,060
7	Not applicable	24,550	23,253,867
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	15	8,611
		======	========
		25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M28AEF11 Position: 707 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Women's centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	24	12,179
2	No	65	41,297
6	Not stated - path unknown	681	578,437
7	Not applicable	25,105	23,627,669
8	Don't know	1	744
9	Not stated		0
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M28E = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M28E,M28AE,F11,F12,F13, F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M28F Position: 708 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... men's centre or men's support group?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	14	11,106
2	No	299	241,625
6	Not stated - path unknown	555	587,768
7	Not applicable	25,000	23,413,364
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	8	6,462
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Male respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M28AFF11 Position: 709 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... men's centre or men's support group?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	9	6,446
2	No	5	4,659
6	Not stated - path unknown	563	594,231
7	Not applicable	25,299	23,654,989
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Male respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M28F = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M28F,M28AF,F11,F12,F13, F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M28G Position: 710 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Seniors' centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	8	5,151
6	Not stated - path unknown	385	340,322
7	Not applicable	25,483	23,914,853
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents aged 65 years or older who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M28AGF11 Position: 711 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... seniors' centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	385	340,322
7	Not applicable	25,491	23,920,003
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents aged 65 years or older who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M28G = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M28G,M28AG,F11,F12,F13, F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M28H Position: 712 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... police-based or court- based victim services?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	51	30,374
2	No	907	650,378
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	23	15,074
		====== 25,876	24,260,326
		23,676	2 .,200,320

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M28AHF11 Position: 713 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... police-based or court-based victim services?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	19	11,240
2	No	32	19,134
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,244	1,172,667
7	Not applicable	24,581	23,057,284
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10 and M28H = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from M28H,M28AH,F11,F12,F13, F14YEAR and F14MONTH.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M29\_C01 Position: 714 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Didn't know of any services.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	34	30,410
2	No	430	313,988
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Main File

1

Variable: M29\_C02 Position: 715 Length:

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? None available.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	5	2,743
2	No	459	341,655
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M29\_C03 Position: 716 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Waiting list.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	1,613
2	No	462	342,785
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Length:

Variable: M29\_C04 Position: 717

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Too minor.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	94	69,204
2	No	370	275,194
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M29\_C05 Position: 718 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Shame/embarrassment.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	41	31,866
2	No	423	312,532
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

M29\_C06

Position:

719

Length:

1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Wouldn't be believed.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	4	2,752
2	No	460	341,645
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

M29\_C07

Position:

720

Length:

1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Offender prevented me.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1	511
2	No	463	343,887
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: M29\_C08 Position: 721 Length:

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Distance.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	1,695
2	No	462	342,703
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M29\_C09 Position: 722 Length: 1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Fear of losing financial support.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	464	344,398
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

M29\_C10

Position:

723

Length:

1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Fear of losing the children.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2	1,521
2	No	462	342,877
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

M29\_C11

Position:

724

Length:

1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Didn't want relationship to end.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	5	4,809
2	No	459	339,589
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable:

M29\_C12

Position:

725

Length:

1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Didn't want/need help.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	226	168,700
2	No	238	175,698
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:

M29\_C13

Position:

726

Length:

1

Is there any reason why you didn't use any of these services? Other.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	90	64,207
2	No	374	280,191
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	24,132	22,717,541
8	Don't know	55	38,074
9	Not stated	6	3,484
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "no" to all questions M28A to M28H.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M30 Position: 727 Length: 1

Thinking about the incident(s), how interested would you have been (be) in participating in a program where the victim and the offender meet to discuss an appropriate way the offender should be dealt with? Would you have been (be)...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Very interested?	190	127,399
2	Somewhat interested?	129	89,569
3	Slightly interested?	105	84,648
4	Not at all interested?	518	370,598
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
9	Not stated	41	24,376
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note:

An alternate formulation of the question is as follows: there are a number of ways to deal with an offence outside the normal police-court process. One way is a meeting between the victim and the offender to discuss an appropriate way the offender should be dealt with. Thinking about your experience, how interested would you have been (be) in participating in such a program if one was available in your community?

Variable: M31\_C01 Position: 728 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Afraid for children.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	134	87,053
2	No	804	583,136
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		25,876	24,260,326

 $\label{lowerage:coverage:} Coverage: \quad \text{Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.}$ 

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M31\_C02 Position: 729 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Angry.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	326	225,224
2	No	612	444,964
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31 =====	19,508
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M31\_C03 Position: 730 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Ashamed/guilty.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	140	102,086
2	No	798	568,102
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M31\_C04 Position: 731 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Depression/anxiety attacks.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	230	158,050
2	No	708	512,139
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M31\_C05 Position: 732 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Fearful.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	276	186,531
2	No	662	483,658
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M31\_C06 Position: 733 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Hurt/disappointment.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	259	183,115
2	No	679	487,074
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M31\_C07 Position: 734 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Increased self-reliance.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	50	34,237
2	No	888	635,952
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: M31\_C08 Position: 735 Length:

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Lowered self esteem.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	203	144,418
2	No	735	525,770
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M31\_C09 Position: 736 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? More cautious/aware.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	119	78,913
2	No	819	591,276
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M31\_C10 Position: 737 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Not much.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	68	53,315
2	No	870	616,873
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M31\_C11 Position: 738 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Problems relating to men/women.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	82	64,734
2	No	856	605,455
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

1

Variable: M31\_C12 Position: 739 Length:

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Shock/disbelief.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	171	111,157
2	No	767	559,032
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31 =====	19,508
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M31\_C13 Position: 740 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Sleeping problems.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	129	92,069
2	No	809	578,120
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: M31\_C14 Position: 741 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Upset/confused/frustrated.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	403	289,936
2	No	535	380,252
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: M31\_C15 Position: 742 Length: 1

At the time of the incident(s), how did this experience affect you? Other.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	74	59,583
2	No	864	610,605
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,219	1,156,828
7	Not applicable	23,674	22,406,906
8	Don't know	14	6,895
9	Not stated	31	19,508
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Main File

Variable: PR5INJUR Position: 743 Length: 1

Victim physically injured as a result of violence by current or ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	490	350,772
2	No	986	858,009
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,586	1,500,159
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
9	Not stated	28	23,770
		25.876	24.260.326
		23,070	24,200,320

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L2 and M2.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5HSPTL Position: 744 Length: 1

Victim hospitalized as result of violence by current or ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	119	83,581
2	No	369	266,068
6	Not stated - path unknown	39	31,256
7	Not applicable	25,349	23,879,421
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L2 = 1 or M2 = 1. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L4 and M4.

Format: I1

Main File

Variable: PR5MEDAT Position: 745 Length: 1

Victim received medical attention as a result of violence by current or ex-partner (past 5 years).

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	174	118,903
2	No	314	230,745
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,616	1,525,053
7	Not applicable	23,772	22,385,624
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L2 = 1 or M2 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from CR5MEDAT and EX5MEDAT.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes medical attention at a hospital or from a doctor or a nurse outside of a hospital setting.

Variable: **PR5NDBED** Position: 746 Length: 3

Number of days spent in bed as a result of violence by current or ex-partner (past 5 years).

Allowed Min: 000 Allowed Max: 995

		FREQ	WTD
001:365		180	129,242
996	Not stated - path unknown	1,619	1,526,457
997	Not applicable	24,057	22,592,152
998	Don't know	20	12,474
999	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered M6 = 1 or L6 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L6A and M6A.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Excluding any time spent in the hospital.

Variable: PR5TMOFF Position: 749 Length: 1

Victim had to take time off from everyday activities as result of violence by current or ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	370	274,338
2	No	1,100	927,121
6	Not stated - path unknown	6	4,227
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	6	7,100
9	Not stated	31	26,127
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L7 and M7.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRDRINK Position: 750 Length: 1

Current or ex-partner was drinking during violent incident(s).

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	570	429,296
2	No	863	745,748
5	Does not drink	22	19,007
6	Not stated - path unknown	7	5,578
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	19	12,199
9	Not stated	32	27,085
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L8 and M8.

Format: I1

Variable: PR5FEAR Position: 751 Length: 1

Victim feared that his/her life was in danger because of current or ex-partner's violent or threatening behaviour (past 5 years).

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	438	299,717
2	No	1,029	904,183
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,585	1,499,797
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
9	Not stated	38	29,014
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L15 and M15.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5RRPRT Position: 752 Length: 1

Violence by current or ex-partner reported to police by the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	347	240,185
2	No	1,116	961,539
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,625	1,530,149
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	2	836
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L17, L19, M17 and M19.

Format: I1

Variable: PR5ORPRT Position: 753 Length: 1

Violence by current or ex-partner reported to police some other way (not by the respondent)

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	135	97,466
2	No	1,323	1,100,679
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,630	1,533,729
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	2	836
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L17, L19, M17 and M19.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5REPRT Position: 754 Length: 1

Violence by current or ex-partner reported to police by the respondent or some other way.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	482	337,651
2	No	981	864,074
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,625	1,530,149
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	2	836
9	Not stated	0	0
		25.876	24.260.326

 $\label{lem:coverage:} Coverage: \quad \text{Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.}$ 

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from PR5RRPRT and PR5ORPRT.

Format: I1

Variable: PR5STVRP Position: 755 Length: 1

Reason for reporting violence by current or ex-partner: to stop the violence or receive protection?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	319	217,287
2	No	25	19,495
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,627	1,530,986
7	Not applicable	23,902	22,489,155
8	Don't know	2	1,167
9	Not stated	1	2,236
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1 or M19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L20A and M20A.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5ARPSP Position: 756 Length: 1

Reason for reporting violence by current or ex-partner: to arrest and punish current or ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	160	108,717
2	No	179	125,236
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,631	1,533,808
7	Not applicable	23,902	22,489,155
8	Don't know	3	1,174
9	Not stated	1	2,236
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1 or M19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L20B and M20B.

Format: I1

Variable: PR5FEDUT Position: 757 Length: 1

Reason for reporting violence by current or ex-partner: because you felt it was your duty to notify police.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	186	133,056
2	No	153	99,792
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,631	1,534,261
7	Not applicable	23,902	22,489,155
8	Don't know	3	1,825
9	Not stated	1	2,236
		======	=========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1 or M19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L20C and M20C.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5RECSE Position: 758 Length: 1

Reason for reporting violence by current or ex-partner: on the recommendation of someone else.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	96	72,315
2	No	243	161,220
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,632	1,534,565
7	Not applicable	23,902	22,489,155
8	Don't know	2	835
9	Not stated	1	2,236
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1 or M19 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L20D and M20D.

Format: I1

Main File

Variable: PR5VISSC Position: 759 Length: 1

Action police took: Visited scene.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	258	182,499
2	No	216	147,810
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,631	1,533,601
7	Not applicable	23,767	22,391,689
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3 or M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L21\_C01 and M21\_C01.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5MRINV Position: 760 Length: 1

Action police took: Made a report / conduct investigation.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	243	163,810
2	No	233	167,559
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,629	1,532,541
7	Not applicable	23,767	22,391,689
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3 or M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L21\_C02 and M21\_C02.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Main File

Variable: PR5WARNG Position: 761 Length: 1

Action police took: Gave warning to current or ex-partner.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	107	79,601
2	No	367	250,501
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,631	1,533,808
7	Not applicable	23,767	22,391,689
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3 or M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L21\_C03 and M21\_C03.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5TKAWY Position: 762 Length: 1

Action police took: Took current or ex-partner away.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	120	85,984
2	No	353	243,361
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,632	1,534,565
7	Not applicable	23,767	22,391,689
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3 or M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L21\_C04 and M21\_C04.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable:	PR5COMSV	Position:	764	Length:	1	
Action police	took : Put in touch v	vith community	services.			
					FREQ	WTD
1	Yes				27	18,141
2	No				446	311,203
6	Not stated - path u	nknown			1,632	1,534,565
7	Not applicable				23,767	22,391,689
9	Not stated				4	4,727
					=======	=========
					25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3 or M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L21\_C06 and M21\_C06.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Main File

Variable: PR50THAC Position: 765 Length: 1

Action police took: Other action.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	43	31,239
2	No	430	298,106
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,632	1,534,565
7	Not applicable	23,767	22,391,689
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3 or M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L21\_C07 and M21\_C07.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5NOACT Position: 766 Length: 1

Action police took: None.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	40	27,581
2	No	434	302,125
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,631	1,534,203
7	Not applicable	23,767	22,391,689
9	Not stated	4	4,727
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered L19 = 1, 3 or M19 = 1, 3.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L21\_C08 and M21\_C08.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5FAMLY Position: 767 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Family?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	864	664,766
2	No	601	536,296
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,581	1,496,074
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	6	3,280
9	Not stated	38	32,294
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L27A and M27A.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5FRDNB Position: 768 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Friend or neighbour?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	850	663,490
2	No	614	536,663
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,580	1,495,751
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	9	4,764
9	Not stated	37	32,042
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L27B and M27B.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5COWRK Position: 769 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Co-worker?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	362	289,750
2	No	1,097	906,840
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,583	1,497,178
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	10	6,647
9	Not stated	38	32,294
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L27C and M27C.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5DRNRS Position: 770 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Doctor or nurse?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	376	270,260
2	No	1,083	926,516
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,586	1,499,957
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	7	3,683
9	Not stated	38	32,294
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L27D and M27D.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5LAWYR Position: 771 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Lawyer?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	311	217,815
2	No	1,151	980,825
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,583	1,497,632
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	7	4,144
9	Not stated	38	32,294
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L27E and M27E.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5MINPR Position: 772 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Minister, priest, clergy or another spiritual advisor?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	144	109,094
2	No	1,313	1,086,087
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,587	1,500,979
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	8	4,255
9	Not stated	38	32,294
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L27F and M27F.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5TALKD Position: 773 Length: 1

(Other than to the police,) did you ever talk to anyone about (these) this incident(s), such as ... Family, friend, neighbour, co-worker, doctor, lawyer, minister, priest, clergy or another spiritual advisor?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,110	869,063
2	No	358	333,113
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,580	1,495,751
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	5	2,740
9	Not stated	37	32,042
		<b>=====</b>	=======
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L27A to L27F and M27A to M27F.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5CRCTR Position: 774 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Crisis centre or crisis line?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	175	128,082
2	No	1,286	1,069,124
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,587	1,500,921
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	40	33,818
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28A and M28A.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5COPSY Position: 775 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Another counsellor or psychologist?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	466	342,550
2	No	1,000	857,972
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,582	1,497,604
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	40	33,818
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28B and M28B.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5CMCTR Position: 776 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Community centre or family centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	141	123,086
2	No	1,319	1,073,758
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,588	1,501,283
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	40	33,818
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28C and M28C.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5SHLTR Position: 777 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Shelter or transition house?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	105	73,284
2	No	786	593,043
6	Not stated - path unknown	876	757,824
7	Not applicable	24,083	22,815,515
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	24	19,895
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28D and M28D.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5WOCTR Position: 778 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Centre for women or women's support group?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	109	74,353
2	No	782	591,973
6	Not stated - path unknown	876	757,824
7	Not applicable	24,083	22,815,515
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	24	19,895
		=====	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Female respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28E and M28E.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5MNCTR Position: 779 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Men's centre or men's support group?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	16	12,248
2	No	552	516,666
6	Not stated - path unknown	712	743,459
7	Not applicable	24,579	22,972,426
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	17	15,527
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

 $\label{lowerage:coverage:male} \textit{Coverage:} \quad \text{Male respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.}$ 

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28F and M28F.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5SNCTR Position: 780 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... Senior's centre?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	0	0
2	No	17	15,494
6	Not stated - path unknown	476	406,665
7	Not applicable	25,382	23,837,652
8	Don't know	0	0
9	Not stated	1	515
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents aged 65 years or older who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28G and M28G.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR5VICSV Position: 781 Length: 1

During the past 5 years, did you ever contact or use any of the following services for help because of the violence, such as ... police-based or court-based victim services?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	62	42,443
2	No	1,398	1,154,400
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,588	1,501,283
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	40	33,818
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28H and M28H.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Violence by current or ex-partner.

Variable: PR5CSERV Position: 782 Length: 1

Victim contacted or used any of the services mentioned in the survey for help because of the violence. (past 5 years)

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	566	424,913
2	No	899	774,006
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,582	1,497,604
7	Not applicable	22,786	21,527,615
8	Don't know	2	765
9	Not stated	41	35,422
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L28A to L28H and M28A to M28H.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **PRAFRCHD** Position: 783 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - afraid for children.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	154	107,520
2	No	1,273	1,067,482
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	11	7,486
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C01 and M31\_C01.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **PRANGRY** Position: 784 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - angry.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	479	377,727
2	No	951	798,651
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	9	6,362
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	52	41,814
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C02 and M31\_C02.

Format: I1

Variable: PRASHGLT Position: 785 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - ashamed/guilty.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	174	139,907
2	No	1,255	1,035,721
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	9	6,860
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C03and M31\_C03.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRDEPRSS Position: 786 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - depression/anxiety attacks.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	276	202,636
2	No	1,154	974,639
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	8	5,213
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C04 and M31\_C04.

Format: I1

Variable: PRFEARFL Position: 787 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - fearful.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	344	251,786
2	No	1,085	923,843
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	9	6,860
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C05 and M31\_C05.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRHRTDIS Position: 788 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - hurt/disappointment.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	372	296,583
2	No	1,058	880,339
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	8	5,566
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		====== 25,876	24,260,326
		23,870	24,200,320

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C06 and M31\_C06.

Format: I1

Variable: PRINSREL Position: 789 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - increase self-reliance.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	61	43,751
2	No	1,366	1,131,251
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	11	7,486
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C07 and M31\_C07.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRLESTEM Position: 790 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - lowered self-esteem.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	252	192,650
2	No	1,177	982,978
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	9	6,860
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C08 and M31\_C08.

Format: I1

Variable: PRCAUTAW Position: 791 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - more cautious/aware.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	148	110,632
2	No	1,279	1,064,371
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	11	7,486
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C09 and M31\_C09.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **PRNTMUCH** Position: 792 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - not much.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	162	154,333
2	No	1,267	1,021,828
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	9	6,328
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		25 976	24.260.226
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C10and M31\_C10

Format: I1

Variable: PRPRELAT Position: 793 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - problems related to men/women.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	88	70,869
2	No	1,339	1,104,133
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	11	7,486
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C11 and M31\_C11.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRSHOCK Position: 794 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - shock/disbelief.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	257	198,486
2	No	1,170	976,516
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	11	7,486
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C12 and M31\_C12.

Format: I1

Variable: PRSLPROB Position: 795 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - sleeping problems.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	155	118,005
2	No	1,273	1,057,320
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	10	7,163
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C13 and M31\_C13.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PRUPSET Position: 796 Length: 1

How violence by current or ex-partner affected you - upset/confused/frustrated.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	572	461,127
2	No	857	714,999
5	Does not drink	0	0
6	Not stated - path unknown	9	6,362
7	Not applicable	24,363	23,021,413
8	Don't know	22	14,359
9	Not stated	53	42,066
		25.07.6	24.260.226
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered "yes" to any of questions D1 to D10 or F1 to F10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from L31\_C14 and M31\_C14.

Format: I1

Variable: MSVIC Position: 797 Length: 3

Most serious victimization reported by respondent in the past 12 months - excludes spousal/senior abuse

		FREQ	WTD
101	Sexual assault	336	302,612
202	Robbery	71	74,814
203	Attempted robbery	99	89,914
304	Assault	772	760,217
405	Break and enter	700	675,357
406	Attempted break and enter	230	210,563
507	Motor vehicle theft	427	420,969
508	Attempted motor vehicle theft	371	365,156
609	Theft of personal property	1,061	1,047,530
610	Attempted theft of personal property	82	77,337
711	Theft of household property	906	868,285
712	Attempted theft of household property	25	26,168
813	Vandalism	896	888,391
997	Not applicable (No crime reported)	19,589	18,157,483
999	Unclassifiable	311	295,529
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from MSCRIME.

Format: I3

Variable: MSVIC\_X Position: 800 Length: 3

Most serious victimization reported by respondent in the past 12 months - includes spousal/senior abuse.

		FREQ	WTD
101	Sexual assault	338	305,670
202	Robbery	71	74,814
203	Attempted robbery	99	89,914
304	Assault	1,133	1,064,921
405	Break and enter	678	658,454
406	Attempted break and enter	219	200,535
507	Motor vehicle theft	415	412,421
508	Attempted motor vehicle theft	358	354,445
609	Theft of personal property	1,031	1,022,936
610	Attempted theft of personal property	78	75,075
711	Theft of household property	883	849,509
712	Attempted theft of household property	24	25,189
813	Vandalism	872	867,469
997	Not applicable (No crime reported)	19,372	17,968,523
999	Unclassifiable	305	290,449
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from MSCRIME, PR\_101, PR\_304 and SN\_304.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: MSPER Position: 803 Length: 3

Most serious personal victimization reported by respondent in the past 12 months - excludes spousal/senior abuse.

		FREQ	WTD
101	Sexual assault	336	302,612
202	Robbery	71	74,814
203	Attempted robbery	99	89,914
304	Assault	772	760,217
609	Theft of personal property	1,214	1,178,824
610	Attempted theft of personal property	91	85,872
997	Not applicable (No personal crime reported)	22,714	21,231,815
999	Unclassifiable	579	536,257
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from MSCRIME.

Format: I3

Variable: MSPER\_X Position: 806 Length: 3

Most serious personal victimization reported by respondent in the past 12 months - includes spousal/senior abuse.

		FREQ	WTD
101	Sexual assault	338	305,670
202	Robbery	71	74,814
203	Attempted robbery	99	89,914
304	Assault	1,133	1,064,921
609	Theft of personal property	1,178	1,150,344
610	Attempted theft of personal property	86	82,879
997	Not applicable (No personal crime reported)	22,411	20,969,450
999	Unclassifiable	560	522,332
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from MSCRIME, PR\_101,PR\_304 and SN\_304.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: MSHSD Position: 809 Length: 3

Most serious household victimization reported by respondent in the past 12 months.

		FREQ	WTD
405	Break and enter	787	755,585
406	Attempted break and enter	285	264,536
507	Motor vehicle theft	467	462,922
508	Attempted motor vehicle theft	419	423,498
711	Theft of household property	1,146	1,103,373
712	Attempted theft of household property	34	32,700
813	Vandalism	1,128	1,100,573
997	Not applicable (No household crime reported)	21,131	19,648,735
999	Unclassifiable	479	468,403
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from MSCRIME.

Format: I3

Variable: TOTVIC Position: 812 Length: 1

Number of victimizations in the past 12 months - excludes spousal/senior abuse.

		FREQ	WTD
0	Not victimized	19,589	18,157,483
1	Victimized one time	3,966	3,882,496
2	Victimized two times	1,229	1,170,696
3	Victimized three or more times	1,092	1,049,651
		======	
		25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from TOTBINSC.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: TOTVIC\_X Position: 813 Length: 1

Number of victimizations in the past 12 months - includes spousal/senior abuse

		FREQ	WTD
0	Not victimized	19,372	17,968,523
1	Victimized one time	3,979	3,900,932
2	Victimized two times	1,259	1,197,424
3	Victimized three or more times	1,266	1,193,446
		====== 25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from TOTBINSC, PR\_101, PR\_304 and SN\_304.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: PR\_101 Position: 814 Length: 1

Total number of sexual assault incidents in past 12 months where perpetrator is partner or ex-partner.

Allowed Min: 0 Allowed Max: 1

25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_ABU

*Note:* Number of incidents from each source (partner, ex-partner) is capped at 3.

Variable: PR\_304 Position: 815 Length: 1

Total number of physical assault incidents in past 12 months where perpetrator is spouse or ex-spouse.

Allowed Min: 0 Allowed Max: 4

FREQ WTD

0:4

25,876
24,260,326

======
25,876
24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_ABU

Note: Number of incidents from each source (partner, ex-partner) is capped at 3.

Variable: SN\_101 Position: 816 Length: 1

Total number of sexual assault incidents against seniors in past 12 months where perpetrator is caregiver.

Allowed Min: 0 Allowed Max: 3

9:3 FREQ WTD
25,876 24,260,326
====== 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_ABU

Note: Number of incidents is capped at 3.

Variable: SN\_304 Position: 817 Length: 1

Total number of physical assault incidents against seniors in past 12 months where perpetrator is child or caregiver.

Allowed Min: 0 Allowed Max: 3

FREQ WTD

0:3

25,876
24,260,326

======
25,876
24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_ABU

*Note:* Number of incidents from each source (child, caregiver) is capped at 3.

Variable: WGHT\_ABU Position: 818 Length: 10

Weight for number of incidents of physical or sexual assault in the past 12 months by partner, ex-partner, child or caregiver.

FREQ WTD 00028.3083 : 05625.7002 25,876 24,260,326 ===== 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: F10.4

Note: Weight variable to be used with PR\_101, PR\_304, SN\_101 and SN\_304. See User's Guide, Section 7 "Estimation".

Variable: **DWELC** Position: 828 Length: 1

Dwelling type of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Single-detached house	15,935	15,868,625
2	Low-rise apartment (< 5 stories)	3,523	2,715,921
3	High-rise apartment (5 + stories)	1,867	1,433,935
4	Other	3,601	3,345,775
9	Not stated	950	896,070
		======	========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q1.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Other includes semi-detached, garden/town/row house, duplex, trailer house.

Variable: **DWELLOWN** Position: 829 Length: 1

Dwelling is owned by a member of respondent's household.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	16,943	16,890,769
2	No	7,945	6,427,289
8	Don't know	32	33,955
9	Not stated	956	908,313
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q2.

Format: I1

Variable: Q2A Position: 830 Length: 1

How long have you lived in this dwelling?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than six months	1,841	1,594,942
2	6 months to less than 1 year	2,019	1,783,094
3	1 year to less than 3 years	4,096	3,678,088
4	3 years to less than 5 years	2,897	2,636,784
5	5 years and over	14,036	13,636,927
8	Don't know	38	38,132
9	Not stated	949	892,359
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

 ${\it Coverage:} \quad \hbox{All respondents.}$ 

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: VISMIN Position: 831 Length: 1

Visible minority background

		FREQ	WTD
1	Visible minority	2,356	2,474,925
2	Non-visible minority	22,405	20,735,753
6	Not stated - path unknown	0	0
8	Don't know	78	70,290
9	Not stated	1,037	979,358
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived using Q4\_C01 to Q4\_C14.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Non-visible minority includes single origin White, single origin Aboriginal, and multiple origin White/Latin American and

White/Arab-West Asian, as per census definition.

Variable: ABORIG Position: 832 Length: 1

Aboriginal background

		FREQ	WTD
1	Aboriginal	524	469,273
2	Non-Aboriginal	24,269	22,770,293
8	Don't know	46	41,401
9	Not stated	1,037	979,358
		======	=========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable using Q4\_C01 to Q4\_C14.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: BRTHCAN Position: 833 Length: 1

Country of birth of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Canada	20,046	18,499,850
3	Country outside of Canada	4,754	4,739,203
8	Don't know	36	35,398
9	Not stated	1,040	985,874
		======	
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from question Q5.

Format: I1

Variable: BRTHPRVC Position: 834 Length: 2

Province of birth of respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Newfoundland	1,885	590,248
02	Prince Edward Island	386	122,817
03	Nova Scotia	1,193	795,345
04	New Brunswick	1,131	633,625
05	Quebec	4,414	5,487,090
06	Ontario	4,933	5,878,982
07	Manitoba	1,208	954,562
08	Saskatchewan	1,542	1,116,625
09	Alberta	1,736	1,462,897
10	British Columbia	1,580	1,422,403
11	Countries outside of Canada	4,754	4,739,203
98	Don't know	36	35,398
99	Not stated	1,078	1,021,131
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q5 and Q6A.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: BRTHREGC Position: 836 Length: 2

Country or region of birth of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Province of birth = Residence	16,251	15,312,317
02	Province of birth not same as Residence	3,779	3,170,745
03	Born in Canada/Province Not stated	17	16,841
04	Born outside of Canada - North America/Europe	2,756	2,640,552
05	Born outside of Canada - Other	1,965	2,060,943
11	Country uncoded	2	1,999
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,076	1,021,273
98	Don't know	6	6,884
99	Not stated	24	28,773
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q5, Q6A and Q6B.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Other includes South/Central America, Africa, Asia, Oceania/other.

Variable:	YRARRI	Position:	838	Length:	2	
Range of year	ars when the respon	dent came to live	permanently	in Canada.		
					FREC	) WTD
01	Before 1946				162	•
02	1946 to 1959				908	
03	1960 to 1964				204	1 212,478
04	1965 to 1969				491	466,839
05	1970 to 1974				463	3 445,498
06	1975 to 1979				344	4 347,036
07	1980 to 1984				401	419,208
08	1985 to 1989				521	557,206
09	1990 to 1994				606	648,263
10	1995 to 1999				541	530,801
96	Not stated - path	ı unknown			1,076	5 1,021,273
97	Not applicable-	Born in Canada			20,047	7 18,499,904
98	Don't know				49	51,162
99	Not stated				63	60,587
					======	=======================================
					25,876	5 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q7.

Format: I2

Variable: AGEARRIC Position: 840 Length: 2

Age groups of the respondent when came to live permanently in Canada.

		FREQ	WTD
01	0 to 4	525	528,741
02	5 ot 9	372	411,907
03	10 to 14	396	421,083
04	15 to 19	516	527,753
05	20 to 24	823	791,206
06	25 to 29	821	781,678
07	30 to 34	531	501,077
08	35 to 39	299	293,825
09	40 to 44	159	162,273
10	45 to 49	73	68,796
11	50 years and over	127	139,115
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,076	1,021,273
97	Not applicable- Born in Canada	20,046	18,499,850
98	Don't know	49	51,162
99	Not stated	63	60,587
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q5 = 3. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q7.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

*Note:* This variable is expressed in age groups and capped to 50 years.

Variable: BRTHMCAN Position: 842 Length: 1

Country of birth of the respondent's mother.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Canada	16,921	15,462,761
3	Country outside of Canada	7,551	7,469,877
8	Don't know	186	166,732
9	Not stated	1,218	1,160,956
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q8.

Format: I1

Variable: BRTHMC Position: 843 Length: 1

Country or region of birth of the respondent's mother.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Born in Canada	16,928	15,465,473
2	Born outside of Canada - North America/Europe	5,198	4,999,425
3	Born outside of Canada - Other	2,318	2,438,881
4	Country not coded	17	15,946
8	Don't know	191	174,419
9	Not stated	1,224	1,166,182
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q8.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Other includes South/Central America, Africa, Asia, Oceania/other.

Variable: BRTHFCAN Position: 844 Length: 1

Country of birth of the respondent's father.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Canada	16,550	15,204,639
3	Country outside of Canada	7,814	7,631,419
8	Don't know	288	257,960
9	Not stated	1,224	1,166,308
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q9.

Format: I1

Variable: BRTHFC Position: 845 Length: 1

Country or region of birth of the respondent's father.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Born in Canada	16,557	15,206,982
2	Born outside of Canada - North America/Europe	5,428	5,137,955
3	Born outside of Canada - Other	2,350	2,460,973
4	Country not coded	18	17,549
8	Don't know	293	265,332
9	Not stated	1,230	1,171,534
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q9.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Other includes South/Central America, Africa, Asia, Oceania/other.

Variable: EDUM5 Position: 846 Length: 1

Education level of respondent's mother

		FREQ	WTD
1	Doctorate/masters/bachelor's degree	2,249	2,244,999
2	Diploma/certificate from community college	2,034	2,035,307
3	Some university/community college	652	575,963
4	High school diploma	5,506	5,262,547
5	Some secondary/elementary/no schooling	8,928	8,306,012
8	Don't know	5,191	4,598,504
9	Not stated	1,316	1,236,994
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q9A.

Format: I1

Variable: **EDUF5** Position: 847 Length: 1

Education level of respondent's father

		FREQ	WTD
1	Doctorate/masters/bachelor's degree	2,794	2,785,541
2	Diploma/certificate from community college	1,694	1,719,883
3	Some university/community college	614	564,057
4	High school diploma	4,419	4,194,877
5	Some secondary/elementary/no schooling	9,449	8,779,023
8	Don't know	5,586	4,975,831
9	Not stated	1,320	1,241,113
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q9B.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: ACMPRYR Position: 848 Length: 2

During the past 12 months, was your spouse's/partner's main activity working at a paid job or business, looking for paid work, going to school, caring for children, household work, retired or something else?

		FREQ	WTD
01	Working at a paid job or business	8,809	9,170,044
02	Looking for paid work	199	190,304
03	Going to school	258	278,092
04	Caring for children	696	744,443
05	Household work	894	1,054,556
06	Retired	2,214	2,300,459
07	Maternity/paternity leave	42	47,322
08	Long term illness	254	237,456
09	Other	27	22,906
96	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
97	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
99	Not stated	745	823,186
		=====	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q10.

Format: I2

Variable: Q11 Position: 850 Length: 1

Was he/she studying full-time or part-time?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Full-time	217	238,952
3	Part-time	41	39,140
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,194	1,199,944
7	Not applicable	24,424	22,782,289
		25.976	24.260.226
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q10 = 03.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q12 Position: 851 Length: 1

Did he/she have a job or was he/she self-employed at any time during the past 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	757	769,041
2	No	3,837	4,118,839
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	20,098	18,184,843
8	Don't know	11	10,116
9	Not stated	724	800,729
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who did not answer '01' to Q10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: Q13 Position: 852 Length: 2

How many weeks did he/she work?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 52

		FREO	WTD
01:52		9,359	9,766,977
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,184	1,187,603
97	Not applicable	15,126	13,133,638
98	Don't know	188	152,795
99	Not stated	19	19,313
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q10 = 01 or Q12 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q14 Position: 854 Length: 1

Was he/she working full-time or part-time?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Full-time	8,082	8,371,253
3	Part-time	1,428	1,516,302
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,184	1,187,603
7	Not applicable	15,126	13,133,638
8	Don't know	42	39,083
9	Not stated	14	12,446
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q12 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: Q15 Position: 855 Length: 1

During the past 12 months, was he/she ever without a job AND looking for work?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	683	625,213
2	No	1,052	971,349
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,184	1,187,603
7	Not applicable	22,932	21,454,412
9	Not stated	25	21,749
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q13 < 52 weeks.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: EDUPR5 Position: 856 Length: 1

Respondent's spouse/partner's education level

		FREQ	WTD
1	Doctorate/masters/bachelor's degree	2,862	2,956,004
2	Diploma/certificate from community college	2,564	2,767,306
3	Some university/community college	1,094	1,114,832
4	High school diploma	3,663	3,895,159
5	Some secondary/elementary/no schooling	2,837	2,928,226
6	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
7	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
8	Don't know	315	334,139
9	Not stated	803	873,101
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q18.

Format: I1

Variable: **EDUPR10** Position: 857 Length: 2

Respondent's spouse/partner's education level.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Doctorate/masters/some graduate	736	738,899
02	Bachelor's degree	2,126	2,217,105
03	Diploma/certificate from community college	1,494	1,707,919
04	Diploma/certificate from trade/technical	1,070	1,059,388
05	Some university	541	520,937
06	Some community college/CEGEP/nursing	397	435,552
07	Some trade/technical	156	158,343
08	High school diploma	3,663	3,895,159
09	Some secondary/high school	1,984	2,058,555
10	Elementary school/no schooling	853	869,671
96	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
97	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
98	Don't know	315	334,139
99	Not stated	803	873,101
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q18.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q19 Position: 859 Length: 2

In the past month, how often did your spouse/partner drink alcoholic beverages. Was it  $\dots$ 

		FREQ	WTD
01	Every day?	660	764,274
02	4-6 times a week?	482	524,002
03	2-3 times a week?	1,674	1,787,912
04	Once a week?	2,039	2,211,038
05	Once or twice in the past month?	3,301	3,352,171
06	Never in the past month?	1,158	1,206,295
07	Never drinks?	3,645	3,802,950
96	Not stated - path unknown	449	376,758
97	Not applicable	11,289	9,014,799
98	Don't know	202	183,439
99	Not stated	977	1,036,687
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: Q20 Position: 861 Length: 2

Allowed Max:

On how many occasions in the past month, has your spouse/partner had five or more drinks?

Allowed Min: 00

**FREQ** WTD 00:317,892 8,369,119 96 Not stated - path unknown 1,628 1,596,883 97 Not applicable 16,092 14,024,044 98 Don't know 251 258,826 99 Not stated 13 11,453 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who are currently married or living common-law.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **EDUYR** Position: 863 Length: 2

Number of years of elementary/secondary school education for the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
00	No schooling	50	35,723
01	One to five years	476	434,372
06	Six years	345	304,822
07	Seven years	485	449,860
08	Eight years	907	821,691
09	Nine years	1,241	1,202,516
10	Ten years	1,989	1,943,882
11	Eleven years	3,517	3,554,303
12	Twelve years	12,856	11,312,179
13	Thirteen years	2,587	2,881,802
98	Don't know	115	111,251
99	Not stated	1,308	1,207,923
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable from question Q21A.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Excluding kindergarten.

Variable: Q21B Position: 865 Length: 1

Have you graduated from high school?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	17,167	16,002,947
2	No	1,880	1,832,212
7	Not applicable	5,493	5,192,867
8	Don't know	61	53,803
9	Not stated	1,275	1,178,496
		====== 25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q21A > 10.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q22 Position: 866 Length: 1

Have you had any further schooling beyond elementary/high school?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	14,971	13,924,900
2	No	9,536	9,078,810
7	Not applicable	50	35,723
9	Not stated	1,319	1,220,892
		=====	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered 00 < Q21A < 11.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: EDU5 Position: 867 Length: 1

Highest level of education obtained by the respondent

		FREQ	WTD
1	Doctorate/masters/bachelor's degree	4,848	4,362,681
2	Diploma/certificate from community college	6,105	5,702,086
3	Some university/community college	3,773	3,621,382
4	High school diploma	3,684	3,424,779
5	Some secondary/elementary/no schooling	5,937	5,754,690
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,319	1,220,892
8	Don't know	56	49,354
9	Not stated	154	124,460
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q21A, Q21B, Q23 and Q23S.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **EDU10** Position: 868 Length: 2

Highest level of education obtained by the respondent - 10 groups.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Doctorate/masters/some graduate	1,239	1,084,173
02	Bachelor's degree	3,609	3,278,509
03	Diploma/certificate from community college	3,254	3,089,635
04	Diploma/certificate from trade/technical	2,851	2,612,452
05	Some university	1,732	1,577,955
06	Some community college/CEGEP/nursing	1,292	1,361,039
07	Some trade/technical	749	682,388
08	High school diploma	3,684	3,424,779
09	Some secondary/high school	4,691	4,573,284
10	Elementary school/no schooling	1,246	1,181,406
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,319	1,220,892
98	Don't know	56	49,354
99	Not stated	154	124,460
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q21A, Q21B, Q23 and Q23S.

Format: I2

Variable: LANCH Position: 870 Length: 2

First childhood language of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
01	English only	15,325	12,921,714
02	French only	4,563	5,422,643
03	Other language only	3,610	3,661,984
04	English and French equally	433	378,966
05	English and Other equally	529	504,868
06	French and Other equally	78	103,358
07	English, French and Other equally	69	77,481
98	Don't know	0	0
99	Not stated	1,269	1,189,310
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

 ${\it Coverage:} \quad \hbox{All respondents.}$ 

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q24.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: LANCHSUE Position: 872 Length: 1

Respondent still understands first childhood language - English.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes, English still understood	16,347	13,872,659
2	No	4	3,810
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,269	1,189,310
7	Not applicable	8,251	9,187,986
9	Not stated	5	6,560
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who reported in Q24 that their first childhood language was English.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable from question Q24a.

Format: I1

Variable: LANCHSUF Position: 873 Length: 1

Respondent still understands first childhood language - French.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes, French still understood	5,050	5,913,060
2	No	78	57,623
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,269	1,189,310
7	Not applicable	19,464	17,088,566
9	Not stated	15	11,766
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who reported in Q24 that their first childhood language was French.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable from question Q24a.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: LANCHSUO Position: 874 Length: 1

Respondent still understands first childhood language - Other.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes, Other language still understood	4,137	4,226,890
2	No	149	120,802
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,269	1,189,310
7	Not applicable	20,321	18,723,324
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who reported in Q24 that their first childhood language was other than English or French.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable from question Q24a.

Format: I1

Variable: LANHSDC Position: 875 Length: 1

Respondent's household language.

		FREQ	WTD
1	English only	17,833	15,169,041
2	French only	4,223	5,120,257
3	Other	2,559	2,785,687
9	Not stated	1,261	1,185,340
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q25.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Other includes other language only, English and French equally, English and other equally, French and other equally and English,

French and other equally.

Variable: **RELIG6** Position: 876 Length: 1

Religion of respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
1	No religion	4,180	3,911,717
2	Roman Catholic	9,597	9,838,472
3	United Church	2,575	2,129,231
4	Protestant	6,191	5,197,755
5	Non-protestant	1,472	1,480,204
6	Other or unknown	68	57,486
8	Don't know	3	2,998
9	Not stated	1,790	1,642,463
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q26.

Format: I1

Variable: **RELIGATT** Position: 877 Length: 1

Religious attendance of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
1	At least once a week	5,397	4,915,328
2	At least once a month	2,764	2,548,305
3	A few times a year	4,629	4,435,296
4	At least once a year	1,784	1,777,939
5	Not at all/never	5,238	4,938,426
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,789	1,642,089
7	Not applicable	4,174	3,905,957
8	Don't know	41	41,471
9	Not stated	60	55,516
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who reported a religion (i.e., answered Q26 = 1 to 16).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q27.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **Q29A** Position: 878 Length: 1

Do you have any difficulty hearing, seeing, communicating, walking, climbing stairs, bending, learning, or doing any similar activities? Is it ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Sometimes?	2,144	1,933,573
2	Often?	2,018	1,658,839
3	Never?	20,356	19,407,583
9	Not stated	1,358	1,260,331
		======	=======================================
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

*Note:* Refers to long term health, i.e. a condition lasting or expected to last more than 6 months.

Variable: Q29B Position: 879 Length: 1

Does a long term physical or mental condition or health problem reduce the amount or the kind of activity that you can do at home, at school, at work or in other activities? Is it ...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Sometimes?	2,158	1,958,910
2	Often?	2,323	1,890,096
3	Never?	20,009	19,127,030
9	Not stated	1,386	1,284,290
		======	=========
		25.876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Refers to long term health, i.e. a condition lasting or expected to last more than 6 months.

Variable: ACTLIMIT Position: 880 Length: 1

Are you limited in the amount or kind of activity you can do at home, at work, or at school because of a long-term physical or mental condition or health problem?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	4,481	3,849,006
2	No	20,009	19,127,030
9	Not stated	1,386	1,284,290
		======	========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q29B.

Format: I1

Variable: **HLTHPR7** Position: 881 Length: 2

Main condition of the respondent's health problem.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Diseases of nervous system and senses	754	617,174
02	Ischaemic heart disease and other	431	392,404
03	Other circulatory diseases	112	93,403
04	Diseases of respiratory system	377	327,253
05	Arthritis	616	526,426
06	Diseases of the MSCT	1,310	1,137,090
07	Other	836	711,149
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,386	1,284,290
97	Not asked	20,009	19,127,030
98	Don't know	4	2,437
99	Not stated	41	41,669
		======	=======================================
		25,876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who reported being limited in the amount or kind of activity they can do (i.e., Q29B = 1 or 2).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable from question Q29C.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Coding is based on ICD-9. These categories correspond to the variable RAC6GC7 of the 1996-97 National Population Health

Survey.

Variable: SLEEPROB Position: 883 Length: 1

Do you regularly have trouble going to sleep?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	4,744	4,137,108
2	No	19,677	18,779,192
9	Not stated	1,455	1,344,026
		=====	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q30.

Format: I1

Variable: Q31A Position: 884 Length: 1

During the past month, have you used medication or drugs, (prescription or over the counter) to... Help you sleep?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,277	1,973,518
2	No	22,085	20,899,806
9	Not stated	1,514	1,387,001
		======	=========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: **HLTHSTAT** Position: 885 Length: 1

Compared to other people of your age, how would you describe your state of health?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Excellent	6,599	6,301,805
2	Very good	9,004	8,407,205
3	Good	6,466	6,098,307
4	Fair	1,845	1,678,662
5	Poor	460	401,999
8	Don't know	82	76,495
9	Not stated	1,420	1,295,853
		====== 25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q31\_A.

Format: I1

Variable: Q31B Position: 886 Length:

During the past month, have you used medication or drugs, (prescription or over the counter) to... Help you calm down?

1

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,535	1,349,560
2	No	22,820	21,513,670
9	Not stated	1,521	1,397,096
		======	=========
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q31C Position: 887 Length: 1

During the past month, have you used medication or drugs, (prescription or over the counter) to... Help you get out of depression?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	1,168	950,849
2	No	23,181	21,908,510
9	Not stated	1,527	1,400,966
		=====	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: ACMYR Position: 888 Length: 2

Main activity of the respondent in the last 12 months.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Working at a paid job or business	13,999	13,191,384
02	Looking for paid work	513	448,615
03	Going to school	2,487	2,991,930
04	Caring for children	1,070	893,570
05	Household work	1,147	1,080,499
06	Retired	4,553	3,790,081
07	Maternity / paternity leave	73	67,911
08	Long term illness	507	410,708
09	Other	124	101,256
99	Not stated	1,403	1,284,371
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q32.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Other includes volunteering.

Variable: EDUSTAT Position: 890 Length: 1

Full-time or part-time education status for the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
1	Studying full-time	2,320	2,814,715
3	Studying part-time	165	176,249
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,403	1,284,371
7	Not applicable	21,986	19,984,024
9	Not stated	2	967
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q32 = 03. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q33.

Format: I1

Variable: Q34 Position: 891 Length: 1

Did you have a job or were you self-employed at any time during the past 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,914	3,135,571
2	No	7,570	6,650,324
7	Not applicable	13,999	13,191,384
9	Not stated	1,393	1,283,046
		======	
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: AGELTWKC Position: 892 Length: 2

Age of the respondent when they last did paid work

Allowed Min: 15 Allowed Max: 65

		FREQ	WTD
15:65		6,175	5,300,321
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,393	1,283,046
97	Not applicable	18,033	17,460,437
99	Not stated	275	216,521
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q34 = 2. Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q35.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: The values between 6 and 15 are capped to 15 and values of 65 and over are capped to 65.

Variable: WKWE Position: 894 Length: 2

For how many weeks during the past 12 months were you employed?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 52

**FREQ** WTD 01:5216,772 16,214,756 96 Not stated - path unknown 1,393 1,283,046 97 7,570 Not applicable 6,650,324 99 Not stated 141 112,199 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q34 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q36.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes vacation, illness, strikes, lock-outs and maternity/paternity leave.

Variable: Q37 Position: 896 Length: 3

How many hours a week did you usually work at all jobs? *Allowed Min:* 001 *Allowed Max:* 168

**FREQ** WTD 001:16816,597 16,037,416 996 1,393 Not stated - path unknown 1,283,046 997 Not applicable 7,570 6,650,324 999 Not stated 316 289,539 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q34 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I3

Variable: WKWEHR Position: 899 Length: 3

Number of hours usually worked at all jobs in a week.

Allowed Min: 001 Allowed Max: 140

		FREQ	WTD
001:140		16,597	16,037,416
996	Not stated - path unknown	1,393	1,283,046
997	Not applicable	7,570	6,650,324
999	Not stated	316	289,539
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q34 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q37.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Includes vacation, illness, strikes, lock-outs and maternity/paternity leave.

Variable: Q38 Position: 902 Length: 1

Some people do all or some of their paid work at home. Excluding overtime, do you usually work any of your scheduled hours at home?

		FREQ	WTD
1	Yes	2,653	2,413,162
2	No	14,157	13,816,657
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,393	1,283,046
7	Not applicable	7,570	6,650,324
9	Not stated	103	97,136
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q34 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: WKWEHOHR Position: 903 Length: 3

Number of paid hours per week usually worked at home. *Allowed Min:* 001 *Allowed Max:* 139

**FREQ** WTD 001:1322,547 2,319,960 140 140 and more 4,087 996 Not stated - path unknown 1,496 1,380,182 997 Not applicable 21,727 20,466,982 999 Not stated 102 89,114 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q38 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q39.

Format: I3

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: NAICS16 Position: 906 Length: 2

North American Industrial Classification System of the respondent - 16 categories.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Agriculture	415	411,845
02	Forestry, fishing, mining, oil and gas	457	347,778
03	Utilities	119	110,527
04	Construction	889	926,731
05	Manufacturing	1,966	2,184,908
06	Trade	2,396	2,417,183
07	Transportation and warehousing	790	766,308
08	Finance, insurance, real estate and leasing	1,010	913,523
09	Professional, scientific and technical services	1,086	997,995
10	Management, administrative and other support	586	577,763
11	Educational services	1,126	1,007,450
12	Health care and social assistance	1,827	1,567,161
13	Information, culture and recreation	872	842,226
14	Accomodation and food services	1,025	1,066,060
15	Other services	828	794,944
16	Public administration	1,026	938,777
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,393	1,283,046
97	Not applicable	7,570	6,650,324
98	Don't know	3	5,948
99	Not stated	492	449,828
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q32 = 1 or Q34 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived variable from questions Q40, Q41, Q42, Q43.

Format: I2

Variable: SOC91C08 Position: 908 Length: 2

Standard Occupational Classification (1991) of the respondent - 8 categories.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Management occupations	1,615	1,575,592
02	Professional occupations	3,040	2,717,955
03	Technologists, technicians and technical occupations	1,049	999,602
04	Clerical occupations	2,490	2,243,788
05	Sales and services occupations	4,352	4,267,115
06	Trades, transport and equipment operators and related occupations	2,114	2,229,318
07	Occupations unique to primary industries	768	705,360
08	Occupations unique to processing, manufacturing and utilities	1,016	1,150,327
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,393	1,283,046
97	Not applicable	7,570	6,650,324
98	Don't know	3	5,948
99	Not stated	466	431,950
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q32 = 1 or Q34 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q40, Q41, Q42 and Q43.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Statistics Canada, 1991 Standard Occupational Classification manual.

Variable: SOC91C10 Position: 910 Length: 2

Standard Occupational Classification (1991) of the respondent - 10 categories.

		FREQ	WTD
01	Management occupations	1,615	1,575,592
02	Business, finance and administrative occupations	2,980	2,690,529
03	Natural and applied sciences	1,051	1,020,638
04	Health occupations	929	818,629
05	Occupations in social science, education	1,245	1,096,699
06	Artistic/culture/recreation/sport	595	537,779
07	Sales and services occupations	4,131	4,064,186
08	Trades, transport and equipment	2,114	2,229,318
09	Occupations unique to primary industry	768	705,360
10	Occupations unique to processing and manufacturing	1,016	1,150,327
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,393	1,283,046
97	Not applicable	7,570	6,650,324
98	Don't know	3	5,948
99	Not stated	466	431,950
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q32 = 1 or Q34 = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q40, Q41, Q42 and Q43.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Note: Statistcs Canada, 1991 Standard Occupational Classification manual.

Variable: Q44 Position: 912 Length: 2

Which of the following best describes the hours you usually work at this job? (For respondent's main job: "On call" means no prearranged schedules, but called as need arises (for example, a substitute teacher). "Irregular schedule" is usually prearranged one week or more in advance (for example, pilots).

		FREQ	WTD
01	A regular daytime schedule or shift	11,114	10,618,200
02	A regular evening shift	1,019	1,107,750
03	A regular night shift	393	391,833
04	A rotating shift		
	(one that changes periodically from days to evenings or to nights)	1,979	1,892,828
05	A split shift (one consisting of two or more distinct periods each day)	133	143,729
06	On call or casual	326	320,700
07	An irregular schedule	1,737	1,652,546
08	Other	35	35,906
96	Not stated - path unknown	1,393	1,283,046
97	Not applicable	7,570	6,650,324
98	Don't know	19	15,105
99	Not stated	158	148,358
	•	25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q38 ne 6, 7.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: Q45 Position: 914 Length: 2

What was your main source of income during the past 12 months?

		FREQ	WTD
01	Employment or self-employment		
	(wages, salaries, commissions and tips)	15,588	15,146,380
02	Employment insurance	213	173,054
03	Worker's compensation	93	73,379
04	Benefits from Canada or Quebec Pension Plan	1,101	843,928
05	Retirement pensions, superannuation and annuities	1,957	1,695,193
06	Basic Old Age Security	944	772,171
07	Guaranteed Income Supplement or Spouse's Allowance	127	99,065
08	Child Tax Benefit	144	128,768
09	Provincial or municipal social assistance or welfare	670	463,894
10	Child Support/Alimony	79	56,431
11	Other Income (eg. Rental income, scholarships,		
	other government income, dividends and interest on bonds,		
	deposits and savings, stocks, mutual funds, etc.)	1,179	1,078,190
95	No income	1,653	1,820,457
98	Don't know	149	117,797
99	Not stated	1,979	1,791,619
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q46 Position: 916 Length: 6

What is your best estimate of your total personal income, before deductions, FROM ALL SOURCES during the past 12 months?

Allowed Min: 000001 Allowed Max: 700000

**FREQ** WTD 000001:70000017,410 16,171,326 999995 No income or loss 112 116,060 999997 Not applicable 1,653 1,820,457 999998 Don't know 2,387 2,193,050 999999 Not stated 4,314 3,959,433 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I6

Variable: INCM Position: 922 Length: 2

Annual personal income of the respondent.

		FREQ	WTD
01	No income	1,765	1,936,517
02	Less than \$5,000	1,100	1,247,663
03	\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,626	1,456,240
04	\$10,000 to \$14,999	2,125	1,802,141
05	\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,544	1,391,297
06	\$20,000 to \$29,999	3,095	2,835,782
07	\$30,000 to \$39,999	2,785	2,532,535
08	\$40,000 to \$49,999	1,877	1,726,244
09	\$50,000 to \$59,999	1,282	1,262,101
10	\$60,000 to \$79,999	1,142	1,139,198
11	\$80,000 to \$99,999	336	332,416
12	\$100,000 or more	498	445,708
98	Don't know	2,387	2,193,050
99	Not stated	4,314	3,959,433
		====== 25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q45 and Q46.

Format: I2

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q47 Position: 924 Length: 2

Not including yourself, how many other household members received income from any source, during the past 12 months?

Allowed Min: 01 Allowed Max: 08

**FREQ** WTD 01:0815,421 17,168,426 95 No other member 2,455 2,105,625 97 Not applicable 6,458 3,264,228 99 Not stated 1,542 1,722,046 25,876 24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I2

Variable: INCMMEMC Position: 926 Length: 1

Not including the respondent, number of household members receiving income from any source, during the past 12 months.

		FREQ	WTD
0	No other member	2,455	2,105,625
1	One member	12,169	12,293,191
2	Two members	2,165	3,016,543
3	Three members or more	1,087	1,858,692
7	Not applicable	6,458	3,264,228
9	Not stated	1,542	1,722,046
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q47.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q48A Position: 927 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$20,000?	1,071	1,070,903
2	\$20,000 and more?	5,117	5,785,660
5	No income or loss	11	10,808
6	Not stated - path unknown	1,542	1,722,046
7	Not applicable	15,766	12,956,415
8	Don't know	1,412	1,687,855
9	Not stated	957	1,026,640
		======	========
		25,876	24,260,326

'000000' <Q46\_NEW < '020000').

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: Q48B Position: 928 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$10,000?	120	115,695
2	\$10,000 and more?	914	916,769
6	Not stated - path unknown	3,911	4,436,541
7	Not applicable	20,894	18,752,882
8	Don't know	35	36,199
9	Not stated	2	2,240
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q48A = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q48C Position: 929 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$5,000?	15	11,032
2	\$5,000 and more?	93	92,340
6	Not stated - path unknown	3,948	4,474,980
7	Not applicable	21,808	19,669,651
8	Don't know	12	12,323
9	Not stated	0	0
		======	=======================================
		25.876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q48B = 1.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: Q48D Position: 930 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$15,000?	278	275,682
2	\$15,000 and more?	582	586,346
6	Not stated - path unknown	3,948	4,474,980
7	Not applicable	21,014	18,868,577
8	Don't know	51	50,930
9	Not stated	3	3,812
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q48B = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q48E Position: 931 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$40,000?	2,982	3,111,121
2	\$40,000 and more?	5,379	6,192,484
6	Not stated - path unknown	3,911	4,436,541
7	Not applicable	13,153	9,994,974
8	Don't know	364	427,350
9	Not stated	87	97,856
		======	========
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q48A = '2' or ('01' <= Q47 <= '94' and ('019999' < Q46\_NEW < '040000')).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: Q48F Position: 932 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$30,000?	1,207	1,236,101
2	\$30,000 and more?	1,650	1,758,751
6	Not stated - path unknown	4,362	4,961,747
7	Not applicable	18,532	16,187,458
8	Don't know	115	104,812
9	Not stated	10	11,457
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q48E = 1..

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q48G Position: 933 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$50,000?	1,523	1,639,155
2	\$50,000 and more?	3,640	4,263,636
6	Not stated - path unknown	4,362	4,961,747
7	Not applicable	16,135	13,106,095
8	Don't know	184	251,156
9	Not stated	32	38,538
		======	
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q48E = 2.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: Q48H Position: 934 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$60,000?	1,576	1,711,296
2	\$60,000 and more?	3,887	4,559,800
6	Not stated - path unknown	4,578	5,251,440
7	Not applicable	15,692	12,549,073
8	Don't know	127	172,339
9	Not stated	16	16,378
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q48G = '2' or ('01' <= Q47 <= '94' and ('039999' < Q46\_NEW < '060000')).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: Q48J Position: 935 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$80,000?	2,025	2,322,347
2	\$80,000 and more?	2,492	2,968,340
6	Not stated - path unknown	4,721	5,440,157
7	Not applicable	16,562	13,436,379
8	Don't know	63	80,693
9	Not stated	13	12,409
		======	
		25 876	24 260 326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q48H = '2' or (('01' <= Q47 <= '94') AND ('059999' < Q46\_NEW < '080000')).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Variable: Q48K Position: 936 Length: 1

What is your best estimate of the total income, before deductions, of all household members from all sources during the past 12 months? Was the total household income...

		FREQ	WTD
1	Less than \$100,000?	1,258	1,476,413
2	\$100,000 and more?	1,689	1,983,318
6	Not stated - path unknown	4,797	5,533,259
7	Not applicable	18,101	15,235,482
8	Don't know	30	31,036
9	Not stated	1	818
		25.876	24.260.326

Coverage: Respondents who answered Q48J = '2' or ('01' <= Q47 <= '94'and ('079999' < Q46\_NEW < '999995')).

Source: General Social Survey, 1999.

Format: I1

Weight variable: WGHT\_PER

Variable: INCMHSD Position: 937 Length: 2

Income of the respondent's household.

		FREQ	WTD
01	No income	119	81,803
02	Less than \$5,000	135	76,910
03	\$5,000 to \$9,999	700	402,472
04	\$10,000 to \$14,999	1,309	859,365
05	\$15,000 to \$19,999	1,187	942,162
06	\$20,000 to \$29,999	2,347	1,931,681
07	\$30,000 to \$39,999	2,680	2,369,989
08	\$40,000 to \$49,999	2,224	2,090,787
09	\$50,000 to \$59,999	2,064	2,045,501
10	\$60,000 to \$79,999	2,460	2,636,119
11	\$80,000 to \$99,999	1,386	1,570,486
12	\$100,000 or more	1,907	2,142,378
96	Not stated - path unknown	4,834	5,571,698
98	Don't know	926	591,732
99	Not stated	1,598	947,243
		======	=========
		25,876	24,260,326

Coverage: All respondents.

Source: General Social Survey, 1999, derived from Q46 and Q48A to Q48K.

Format: I2